

AK 1363



M.P.A. 26 C

FORM OF MEDICAL REPORT BY THE SURVEY BOARD.

D.M. 178785

Date of Expiry of Current Award

Awards Reference No. *Ryl Newfoundland Regt.*

Surname *HAYNES* Christian Names *ROBERT*

Ship, Corps, or Regt. from which discharged; *Ryland Regt.* Official or Regtl. Number; *PK 3495*

Date of discharge

DISABILITY OR DISABILITIES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.

DISABILITY	PENSION GRANTED IN RESPECT OF :— (a) ATTRIBUTABILITY or (b) AGGRAVATION (To be completed in Awards)	DISABILITY CODE NUMBER (To be completed by Board)
<i>Seminal Vesiculitis.</i> <i>IB. Prostate,</i> <i>Seminal Vesicles,</i> <i>Bladder and</i> <i>probably Kidneys.</i> <i>1926</i>		

To prevent personation the Medical Officer is requested to identify the man before examination as to state of health. This can usually be done by comparison of signature, personal description, or marks on body. In cases of doubt questions should be asked, based on the records of service, the answers to which would not be known to a personator, such as the nature of illness mentioned in the Medical History Sheet, or offences in the Defaulter Sheet, &c., for which purpose the whole of his Discharge Documents are annexed.

The Minister of Pensions requires a Medical Report on the state of health of the Pensioner above-named, to assist him in determining on his claim to a further grant of Pension. The paper when completed, together with the Discharge Documents, to be returned to—

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,

MEN'S AWARDS BRANCH,

BROMYARD AVENUE,

ACTON, LONDON, W.8.

FORM OF MEDICAL REPORT BY RE-SURVEY BOARD.

Date of Expiry of Current Award.....

Awards Reference No. *DM. 178785*Surname *HAYNES* Christian Names *Robert*Ship, Corps, or Regt. from which discharged *R. Naval Regt.* Official or Regtl. Number *3495*

Date of discharge.....

DISABILITY OR DISABILITIES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PENSION WAS GRANTED.

DISABILITY	PENSION GRANTED IN RESPECT OF:— (a) ATTRIBUTABILITY or (b) AGGRAVATION (To be completed in Awards)	DISABILITY CODE NUMBER (To be completed by Board)
<i>Seminal Vesicles</i> <i>T.B. Prostate</i> <i>Seminal Vesicles</i> <i>Bladder & probably</i> <i>since 1916</i>	E	26

To prevent personation the Medical Officer is requested to identify the man before examination as to state of health. This can usually be done by comparison of signature, personal description, or marks on body. In cases of doubt questions should be asked, based on the records of service, the answers to which would not be known to a personator, such as the nature of illness mentioned in the Medical History Sheet, or offences in the Defaulter Sheet, &c., for which purpose the whole of his Discharge Documents are annexed.

The Minister of Pensions requires a Medical Report on the state of health of the Pensioner above-named, to assist him in determining on his claim to a further grant of Pension. The paper when completed, together with the Discharge Documents, to be returned to—

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,

MEN'S AWARDS BRANCH,

BROMYARD AVENUE,

ACTON, LONDON, W.3.

1.—Are you satisfied that the man before you is the Seaman, Soldier or Airman referred to in Discharge Documents sent herewith? (See instructions on page 1.)

Yes

2.—Describe the present state of the disability or disabilities shown on page 1 of this form giving—

- (a) Man's complaints. (b) Symptoms and Physical Signs. (c) Effect of disability or disabilities on function.

Also state (d) Whether any change of diagnosis is involved.

Urgent deconulatory test made on 20th January 1958. Wife states that penumones had been admitted to the address hospital on 20th January 1958. On Monday January 23rd information was received at this office that he had been discharged from the address hospital as no further active surgical treatment was advised. The transformational authorities requested urgent report re treatment & allowances and report on the P.M.S.P. 28 was forwarded to their office.

On the 24/1/58 after another deconulatory test penumones is in bed. Complaining of continuous pain in bladder region with accumulation of penumones. General condition fairly good temp. normal Urine full of pus. For discharging penumones in Scrotum and perineum.

Is totally disabled and will have to remain in bed for indefinite period.

Treatment at his home under L.G.M.P. recommended. No active surgical treatment is advisable at present.

3.—(i) Is the condition of the Disability, or the Disabilities together, final and stationary? *No*

(ii) If not, is re-examination advised, at the expiration of 6 months? *No*

12 months? *Yes*

More than a year?

4.—What is the degree of disablement at which, in the Board's opinion, he should be assessed in respect of the disability or disabilities shown on page 1, independent of Hospital or other treatment? (Assessment to be stated in words as well as figures.)

DISABILITIES			COMBINED ASSESSMENT FOR ALL DISABILITIES
1	2	3	
For I.B. prostate bladder pyelitis & bladder.			100% One hundred

(With regard to disabilities assessed at under 20%, See M.P.M.S.D. 57 Supplement 3D.)

(4)

5.—If this case has hitherto been accepted by the Ministry as a case of aggravation by service during the Great War, have the effects of aggravation passed away?

Na.

6.—If the above Assessments have been arrived at after discounting any "other condition" (e.g. personal habits, misconduct, etc.) the facts should be fully stated and the method of arriving at the Assessment indicated. (See M.P.M.S.D. 57 Supplement 5).

2

Na.



Signature

P. H. Second *Chairman*

Place of Board

Healington Hall

Members

Date

1st January 1928

A.S. 886

Treatment Recommendation by Medical Board.

(To be forwarded with the Documents to the C.M.S.)

ELIGIBILITY FOR TREATMENT.

- N.B.—1. (a) Recommendations of treatment must be confined to disabilities attributable to or still aggravated by Great War service, or to a classical sequela of such a disability.
 (b) Treatment for a disability in respect of which entitlement has not yet been considered by the Ministry should not be recommended unless the need is urgent, and then only, except in the case of Tropical Disease, if in-patient treatment is necessary.
 (c) Treatment for tuberculosis should not be recommended except for officers and nurses.
2. Where the treatment needed is such as a general practitioner would ordinarily undertake in the case of a private patient, Institutional treatment should not be recommended.
3. If a surgical appliance is needed for an attributable or aggravated disability the matter should be reported on Form M.P.M.S.D. 56 or 56A, and recorded on Form A/36 Regional, and the Record Card.

PARTICULARS OF MAN.

Surname H.HYNES Christian Names R.
(In Capital Letters)

Regt. or Ship Newfoundland Rank or Rating Regt. or Official No. 3495

Home address in full Colham Cottage Fields Heath Rd. Hillingdon

1.—Name the attributable or still aggravated disability for which treatment is needed.	1. <u>T.B. Prostate Glands etc</u>
2.—If the condition requiring treatment is a classical sequela of the disability named in 1. name the sequela.	2. <u>Yes</u>
3.—If entitlement in respect of the disability named in 1 has not been considered by the Ministry, state (a) whether you consider the disability to be "attributable" or "aggravated" and (b) whether the need for treatment is urgent. (See note 1 (b) above regarding eligibility.)	3. (a) <u>No</u> (b) <u></u>
4.—State whether your recommendation is for in-patient, out-patient or home treatment. (See notes 1 and 2 above regarding eligibility.)	4. <u>Home Treatment under L.P.M.P.</u>
5.—If your recommendation relates to Institutional treatment, state precisely what type of Institution.	5. <u></u>

Signature M. J. ... CHAIRMAN

Station Calver

Date 24. 1. 28 Members

THE CHIEF AREA OFFICERS

32 1/2 Bridge Rd Area Office

Signature Calver

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS

Regional Number *N.F.*

To *Secretary* From *m. S. I.*

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
BULINGA STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1

Re: *HAYES. TR.*

Regtl. Particulars *3495. N.F.*

The above-named Pensioner, who was called for examination on the *20/12/27 + 5/1/1928*

has failed to attend.

No reason has been furnished.

The following reason is given

*Documents are returned
herewith incomplete please*

L. S. Lammert
L. S. Adams

6--JAN 1928

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
BULINGA STREET,
Area. Region
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Mr. and Mrs. are
going to write
me this week next
appointment for
probably a month
P.D.

JAN 1928

FORM FOR HISTORY AND MEDICAL RE-EXAMINATION OF PENSIONERS.**THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS FOR NEWFOUNDLAND**

TO MEDICAL EXAMINER:

Medical Report required; review date:—

ST. JOHN'S, Newfoundland,

Date NOVEMBER 1927The Secretary, Board of Pension
Commissioners for Newfoundland.Per B.T.AS SOON AS POSSIBLE:

Regimental No. 3495

Rank PRIVATE.

Name ROBERT HAYNES.

Address:

Unit ROYAL Nfld REGT:

DESCRIPTION OF PENSIONER:

Apparent Age

Height

Color of Eyes BrownComplexion RUDDY Colour of Hair BLACK

Weight

Marks of Identification:

January 20, 1927:

Pulse 110. Feels weak. In bed three weeks, discharging sinuses and soreness, passing water about every three hours. The disease is still active, and requires constant dressings and care; this can be done at home as he has had sufficient experience to know how to attend to himself.

DISABILITY FOR WHICH PENSION HAS BEEN AWARDED:

SEMINAL VESICULITIS.
T.B. PROSTATE, SEMINAL VESICLES,
BLADDER AND PROBABLY KIDNEYS. 1926.

*Salary
B.M.*

FIELD Health Rd.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charing Cross Branch).

Telephone No. :
873 GERRARD
Two lines.

Central Office :

LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C. 2

Telegraphic Address:
"CHILDHOOD, WESTRAND,
LONDON."

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE. C.46092.

13th June 1923
RECEIVED 14 JUN. 1923

ANSWERED 15/6/23

Dear Sir,

Haynes
Haynes (Reading 5756)

The Society's Inspector at Reading has been consulted by Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, and a copy of a statement made by her, together with copies of the letters referred to therein, are enclosed for your information. She has two children aged three and two years respectively, the former born on the 9th Oct. 1919 at Reading, and the latter on Nov. 1st 1920 at St. John's, Newfoundland.

Mrs. Haynes appears to be a respectable, hardworking woman, and there is no reason apparently why the father should not provide for her and their children. Will you be kind enough to arrange for this man to be seen with a view to bringing pressure to bear upon him to make suitable contribution towards the maintenance of those whom he is legally and morally bound to support.

The originals of the letters, and certificates of birth and marriage, are in our possession should you require their production or desire to forward them to the appropriate official in the Colony.

Yours very truly,

Robert Parr
Director

The High Commissioner
for Newfoundland, 58 Victoria St. S.W. 1.

*Article in
press on
this subject
14*

*Copied in
14/6/23*

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

Bankers: All communications to be addressed to the Director: **ROBERT J. FARR, O.B.E.**

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charity Cross Branch)

Telegraphic Address:

"CHILDHOOD, WESTEND,
LONDON."

Telephone No.:

575 GERRARD
(Two lines)

Central Office: Victory House,

499 LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C. 2

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE **C.46092**

C O P Y

No. 60 Georges Street,
St. Johns.
Aug. 4th, 1923

My dear wife,

I received a letter to day from a Clergy and asking my opinion of what I am going to do. Is it you wants the money or your mother or is it the clergy. You never rote to ask me to send you any money cant you rite you never rote and asked me to send money and I refuse to send it that you made to get some one to rite for you. I am all ready after sending to letters and a card and never got any answer, so I am near sick of riting. I have been in hospital six months and after having three operations I am only about to or three months in Newfoundland if you rather for me to go home I will go home, But if you dont want me to go home rite and I will send you some money for i have to go in the hospital once again, But if you wants for me to go home i will go and I can go in hospital home for theres a boat going from here the last of the month so if you wants me home rite and let me know and if you thinks you cant, get a letter back to me by then you can telegram me and i will pay it on delivery.

Remember me to all at home give me best love to the kiddies not forgetting yourself. Mother is well and wishes to be remembered to you and all at home.

I sopes you knos poor father is dead, he died the 19th of April so I forget to tell you. Mother received a letter from your mother a few days ago and she will answer later.

So trusting to hear from you soon

I still remain yours as ever

(signed) Mr. Robert Haynes

C O P Y

BELL ISLAND
EAST WABANA
Jan 3rd 1923

Dear Miss Richen:

I am writing to ask you about our separation, as I would like to get a letter from you to certify that I am free from you. Thanking you very much if you'll oblige me by doing same,

I remain,
Yours truly,

(signed) R. Haynes

*Copied by
14/6/23*

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN,

COPY

READING BRANCH

CASE OF HAYNES (C.46092)

MRS. DOROTHY HAYNES (27) visited the local office with her two children, and asked if the Society could help her by inducing her husband, ROBERT HAYNES, BELL ISLAND, EAST WABANA, NEWFOUNDLAND, to contribute towards their support. (The man's proper name is PARSONS; his mother having died when he was a baby, some people named Haynes adopted him and he took that name) //

Mrs. Haynes is at present acting as Cook to a Mrs. Butterworth of Camberley, at a salary of £36.- a year, out of which she has to pay her mother and father, Mr. & Mrs. Richens, 21 Chester Street, Reading, 10/- per week for the children.

After her marriage, Mrs. Haynes stated she went to Canada, but circumstances compelled her to return to England which she did on the 22nd May 1921. It was agreed that her husband should follow. Six weeks after her arrival in England, her husband came to see her at Reading, but only remained one night, as he was a stoker on a ship plying between London and Canada, and was leaving the next day. Before leaving, he promised to send some money towards the maintenance of the children, but has not done so. The wife wrote several letters to him, and the first reply received from him was on the 4th Aug. 22 (copy attached). This letter was answered, and the reply received on the 3rd Jan. 23. (copy attached).

Copied by
14/6/23

Your Reference C.46092

15th June, 1925.

Dear Sir,

Haynes (Reading 5256)

I have your letter of the 13th June, advising that your Society's Inspector at Reading has been consulted by Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, concerning the circumstances in which she is placed owing to the failure of her husband, who is in Newfoundland, to contribute to her own and her childrens support.

If Mr. Haynes is an ex-service man and is a native of Newfoundland, (neither of which facts appear from the correspondence), we could help the children to some small extent from our relief fund from this Office. Meanwhile, I am taking up the case with a Magistrate at Bell Island, where Mr. Haynes is working, and will ascertain as soon as possible what the husband says in regard to the allegations made.

Yours faithfully,

Robert J. Parr, Esq., O.B.E..

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victory House,
Leicester Square,
W.C.2.

Soly

15th June, 1923.

Dear Sir,

I have received the attached correspondence from The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, which will speak for itself. It relates to a case of a Mrs. Dorothy Haynes who is now living at Reading, England, and who is, apparently, married to a Mr. Robert Haynes (or Parsons), who is in the employ of the Mines at Wabana.

It would appear from the attached correspondence that Mr. Haynes is not maintaining his family and that he is not contributing anything towards their support. Of course, I do not know how true these statements are, but I would be very much obliged if you would make discrete enquiries into the matter, with a view, if possible, to helping what is, apparently, a necessitous case.

We are endeavouring to arrange for some slight assistance to be given for the benefit of the children until such time as Mr. Haynes has been communicated with, and I hope you will be good enough to make enquiries on behalf of Mrs. Haynes.

As previously stated I am not assuming that Mr. Haynes is not supporting his family and am merely asking that enquiry may be made so that the unsatisfactory state of affairs may be cleared up. Thanking you for your co-operation in this matter.

Yours faithfully,

Angus MacDonald, Esq.,
Wabana Mines,
Bell Island,
NEWFOUNDLAND.



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE
PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Patrons - THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

Director: ROBERT J. PARR

Central Office: 40, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

READING AND DISTRICT BRANCH.

President - J. H. BENTON, Esq.

Local Office:

305, Oxford Road,

Reading.

Hon. Cass Secretary:
MR. LEONARD BUTTON,
READING.

Hon. General Secretary:
COLONEL W. W. BAKER,
ABMLEIGH,
PARKSIDE ROAD, READING.

25 JUN 1923

25th JUNE 1923.

Dear Sir,

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter
AND CHEQUE FOR FIVE POUNDS for disbursement on behalf of
the children HAYNES.

I will obtain a signature for each amount disbursed & when
total amount is absorbed I will forward to you the receipt
completed. Thanking you on behalf of the Society & Mrs Haynes.

Yours Obediently,

F. W. Dennis

Inspector.

Dominion Iron & Steel Company, Limited
Wabana Mine
Conception Bay, Newfoundland

Telegraph Code:
A.B.C. 5th Edition
A.B.C. 5th Edition
Warrent Union

July 2nd. 1923.

Victor Gordon, Esq.,
High Commissioner's Office,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1,
London, England.

RECEIVED 16 JUL 1923

ANSWERED _____

Dear Sir:-

I am in receipt of your favor of the 15th. ult.
enclosing correspondence relating to one Robert Heynes (or Parsons)
and beg to supply the following information:

This man was married on January 20th. 1923, by Adjt.
Seinsbury, of the Salvation Army, St. John's, Newfoundland. He is
not working with the Company on Bell Island, and we understand he
is in receipt of a pension of Twenty-four dollars (\$24.00) per month.
May say that we have handed over all the correspondence to Sergeant
Sheppard, of the Newfoundland Constabulary, Bell Island, who will
report to the proper authorities. We are also sending copy of this
letter to Sergeant Sheppard, so that he will be familiar with the
case should you wish to communicate with him direct.

Trusting this will be satisfactory, I remain

Yours truly,

ANGUS McDONALD,

Angus McDonald

c.c. Sergt. Sheppard,
Bell Island, Nfld.

Copy
16/7/23

Soly

Your Reference C.42022

16th July, 1925.

Dear Sir,

Haynes (Reading 5756)

With further reference to your letter of the 13th June, regarding Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, who consulted the Society's Inspector at Reading, regarding her children, I am now enclosing copy of a letter which has been received at this Office from the Manager of the Dominion Iron & Steel Company's mines at Wabana, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, dealing with this subject.

It will be observed that the Manager of the mines has handed the correspondence to the Newfoundland Police Authorities who will doubtless communicate with you after enquiries have been made.

Yours faithfully,

Encl.

Robert J. Farr, Esq., O.B.E.,
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victoria House,
Leicester Square,
W.C.1.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 504

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charing Cross Branch)

Telephone No.:
872 GERRARD
Two lines.

Central Office:

LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C. 2

Telegraphic Address:

"CHILDHOOD, WESTRAND,
LONDON."

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE C.46092

18th July, 1923

19 JUL 1923

Dear Sir,

Haynes (Reading 5756)

Many thanks for your letter and enclosure of the 16th inst. I am much obliged to you for the action taken in this case, I will await a communication from the Police Authority upon the matter.

Yours very truly,

Robert Parr

Director

Victor Gordon, Esq.,
High Commissioner's Office,
88 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

~~2014~~
2014

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers:

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charing Cross Branch).

Telegraphic Address:

"CHILDHOOD, WESTRAND,
LONDON."

Telephone No.:

872 GERRARD
(Two lines).

Central Office:

VICTORY HOUSE, LEICESTER SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C. 2.

RECEIVED 20 DEC. 1923
ANSWERED 21/12/23

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE C.

46902

20th December 1923

Dear Sir,

Haynes 5756 (Reading)

Referring to our previous correspondence with reference to the above case, a letter was sent as suggested at your office to the Newfoundland Constabulary and a copy of the reply received from the Inspector General at St John's is enclosed for your information. The Society is of course anxious to secure, if possible, a contribution from the man towards the maintenance of his family in Reading, and if you would bring any influence to bear in this direction we should be grateful.

Yours very truly,

Robert Parr

The High Commissioner
for the Dominion of Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Director.

Encls

Coyne & Hart
21/12/23

COPY

Inspector General's Office,
St John's. November 23, 1923

Dear Sir,

re Haynes 5765 Reading.

I duly received your communication of the 12th of October last, addressed to Sergeant Shepherd, Bell Island. This man Haynes was arrested under warrant on the 14th July last on a charge of "Bigamy". He was committed for trial to the Supreme Court. It was understood that he intended to plead "Guilty"; however he retained counsel and pleaded "Not Guilty". The prosecution found itself unable to produce evidence of the first marriage, and therefore entered a "Nolle Prosequi", and the accused was allowed out on bail.

It would be a difficult matter to bring witnesses here from England, but possible you may have some suggestion to make in this connection.

Yours truly,

Inspector General Constby

Robert J. Parr, Esq, O.B.E.,

*Copied here
21/12/23*

Your Reference C.46902

21st December, 1923.

Dear Sir,

I have your letter of the 19th December regarding the family of Haynes residing in the Reading area of your Society.

I observe what is stated by the Inspector-General of Constabulary in Newfoundland and I have forwarded particulars of this case to the Colonial Secretary so that he may take the matter up with any appropriate organisation, with a view to the relief of the family in question.

Yours faithfully,

Robert J. Parr, Esq., O.B.E.,
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victory House,
Leicester Square,
W.C.2.

H. 51
644

21st December, 1923.

②
Sir,

I have the honour to enclose herewith copy of a letter dated 19th December, together with the enclosure therein referred to, which has been received from the Director of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

It appears that the Society is interesting itself in the case of a Mrs. Dorothy Haynes who claims to be the wife of a Mr. Robert Haynes, who was at one time employed by the Dominion Iron & Steel Company at Wabana.

It will appear from the Inspector-General's letter that Haynes was prosecuted for bigamy and that he was acquitted, and the Society now request that he should be approached with a view to arranging for some contribution towards the maintenance of his two children, in this country.

I don't know that very much can be done, but possibly Mr. Haynes could be approached with a view to ascertaining if he is willing, and able to contribute anything to Mrs. Dorothy Haynes

The Honourable The Colonial Secretary

Page 2.

support and to the support of her children.

A copy of a report made by the Society's visitor
in Reading is hereunto attached.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encls.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
ST. JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.



January 10, 1924.

RECEIVED 25 JAN. 1924

ANSWERED _____

l
Sir:

I have the honour to acknowledge your letter of the 21st December last, with enclosures, respecting the case of Mrs. Dorothy ~~Haynes~~ ^{Haynes} and her children. An effort will be made to induce Mr. ~~Haynes~~ ^{Haynes} to contribute something towards the support of his wife and the children.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Deputy Colonial Secretary.

Capt. Victor Gordon,
Secy. Hfld. High Commissioner,
London, England.

N.

THE BOARD OF
PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

DR. W. H. PARSONS, M.C., M.D., C.M.,
CHAIRMAN
H. M. MOSDELL, M.B., M.L.C.
CHAS. C. OKE, SECRETARY

In reply refer to

No. _____



St. John's,

February 12, 1924.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, o/o
the National Society for the
Prevention of Cruelty to children,
Reading, England.

Sir:-

Would you kindly get in touch with the above mentioned Society and ascertain from them what they consider would be sufficient for the maintenance of the above named, who is the wife of Ex-Pte. Robert Haynes, pensioner, and who is in receipt of a pension of \$26.00 per month which includes allowance for wife and two children. Also kindly ask to obtain a statement on oath from Mrs. Haynes regarding the circumstances under which she is living apart from her husband.

I would be glad if you would obtain this at the earliest possible moment, and return for the consideration of the Board.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,

Your obedient servant,


Secretary.

The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster,
London, S. W. 1,
ENGLAND.

29th February, 1924.

Dear Sir,

With reference to previous correspondence relating to the case of Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, I am to state that we are in receipt of a communication from the Board of Pensions Commissioners, Newfoundland in which they ask that they may be advised as to what your Society would consider sufficient for her maintenance. Mrs. Haynes is at present in receipt of a pension at the rate of \$26.00 per month, including allowances for wife and two children. I am further to ask that you will be good enough to obtain a statement on oath from Mrs. Haynes regarding the circumstances under which she is living apart from her husband.

Immediately upon receipt of the above particulars her case will be placed before the Board for the consideration of allowances to be granted to her.

Yours faithfully,

Robert J. Parr Esq., O.B.E.,
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victory House,
Leicester Square,
W.C.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 804

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers:

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charing Cross Branch),

Telegraphic Address:
"CHILDHOOD, WESTRAND,
LONDON."

Telephone No.:
872 GERRARD
(Two lines).

Central Office:

VICTORY HOUSE, LEICESTER SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C. 2.

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE...C.A. 46092

4th March 1924

- 5. Mar 1924

Dear Sir,

Haynes 5756 (Reading)

Many thanks for your letter of the 29th. ultimo.
The Inspector at Reading is being instructed to obtain
the particulars required from Mrs Haynes, and an affidavit
shall be prepared for her to depose to.

I am very grateful to you for the action taken
in the matter.

Yours very truly

Robert Parr

The High Commissioner
for the Dominion of Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Director.

[Signature]

In replying the date of this letter should be quoted.

S/S.



February 15, 1924.

RECEIVED 11 MAR 1924

ANSWERED _____

Sir:

Your letter of the 21st December to the Colonial Secretary respecting the case of Dorothy Haynes, wife of Robert Haynes, who was at one time employed by the Dominion Iron & Steel Company, has been passed to me for action. I have been in communication with the Inspector General and with the Militia Department, and the following is an extract from a letter received from the Secretary of the Board of Pension Commissioners:

"I would like to point out for your information that this man has been in receipt of a pension of \$26.00 per month, made up as follows:- \$15.00 per month for himself, \$5.00 for his wife and \$6.00 each for the two children. This total amount has been paid him direct and no portion of it to his wife as suggested in your letter.

"The Board has had this case before them for consideration and they are satisfied with the certificate produced showing that the man was married in England and his wife and two children who are living there are the lawful ones to receive pension allowances. Before taking any action with regard to the disbursement of further payments of his pension, we are communicating with the High Commissioner in London requesting a statement from Mrs. Haynes, on oath, of the facts as to why she is not living with her husband, and also asking the W.S.P.C.C. at Reading what portion of his pension they would consider sufficient for the

In replying the date of this
letter should be quoted.



-2-

2

maintenance for the wife and children. In the
meantime, Haynes' pension is being held pending
this information."

There are copies of certain papers, including copy
of the Marriage Certificate of Robert Haynes and Dorothy
May Richers which I am retaining until this matter is
finalised.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

M. J. Summers
Deputy Minister of Justice.

Capt. Victor Gordon,
Acting High Commissioner,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.
England.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 804

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers:

BARCLAYS BANK, LIMITED
(Charing Cross Branch).

Telephone No.:

872 GERRARD
(Two lines).

Telegraphic Address:

"CHILDHOOD, WESTRAND,
LONDON."

Central Office:

VICTORY HOUSE, LEICESTER SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C. 2.

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE...C. 2

6092
RECEIVED 12 APR 1924
ANSWERED _____

11th April 1924

Dear Sir,

Haynes 5756 (Reading)

Referring to your letter of the 29th February last, and our representative, Mr Sparks's call at your office yesterday, when he left with you an affidavit made by Mrs Haynes as to the circumstances in which she is living apart from her husband, the maximum allowance under the Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act which could be ordered by a magistrate to be paid to the wife on a separation order, is £2 per week for herself and 10/- per week for each child. In these days the sum is not more than would enable a woman to maintain herself and bring up two children respectably, and as the Society's Inspector at Reading reports that she is not at present earning any money I hope it will be possible that something in the nature of an adequate contribution may be obtained from the husband, although, of course, she could exist on a less sum than that mentioned.

Mrs Haynes is very grateful for the efforts you have made, and I am much obliged for your attention to the case.

Yours very truly,

Robert Parr

The High Commissioner
for the Dominion of Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Director.

RJP

W. H. ...

504

25th April, 1924.

2
Sir,

of
With reference to your letter/17th February last, relating to the case of Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, I have the honour to enclose herewith an affidavit made by Mrs. Haynes as to the circumstances in which she is living apart from her husband.

I would also enclose a copy of a letter from the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, regarding the maintenance which they consider sufficient to maintain herself and to bring up two children respectively.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encls.

Secretary.

The Secretary,
Board of Pensions Commissioners,
St. John's,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

THE BOARD OF
PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

DR. W. H. PARSONS, M.C., M.D. C.M.
CHAIRMAN
HON. H. M. MOSDELL, M.B., M.L.C.
CHAS. C. OKE, SECRETARY

In reply refer to

No. _____

St. John's

July 24th 1924.

RECEIVED 16 AUG 1924

ANSWERED _____

3495 R. Haynes, Royal Nfld. Regt.

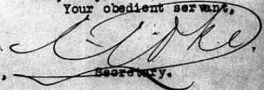
Sir:-

With reference to the above mentioned case, I beg to state that same has been before the Board for consideration, and it has been agreed to pay the allowance for wife and two children to Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, and the pension of \$15.00 per month direct to the pensioner, himself.

I would be glad, therefore, if the sum of \$11.00 per month were paid through your office, same to date from January 1st 1924 to Sept. 5th 1924 the date on which pension expires. On re-examination you will be further advised.

Yours truly

Your obedient servant,



The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster,
London, S. W. 1,
England.

Secretary.

18th August, 1924.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that authority has been received from the Board of Pensions Commissioners, Newfoundland, for the payment to you of an allowance in respect of yourself and two children at the rate of \$11.00 per month as from the 1st January to the 5th September, 1924.

A Cheque for £15.16.6., (fifteen pounds sixteen shillings and sixpence) being the amount due for the period 1st January to the 31st July, 1924, is enclosed herewith.

Kindly acknowledge receipt.

Yours faithfully,

Encl.

Secretary.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
c/o The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victory House,
Leicester Square,
W.I.

16th August, 1924.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence relating to the case of Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, and to inform you that authority has now been received from the Board of Pensions Commissioners, Newfoundland, for the payment to Mrs. Haynes of an allowance in respect of herself and two children, at the rate of \$11.00 per month as from the 1st January 1924 to the 5th September 1924 .

A cheque for the amount due to date is being forwarded to Mrs. Haynes in care of your office, and I would ask that you will be good enough to have it forwarded to her address.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Robert J. Parr Esq., O.B.E.,
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
Victory House,
Leicester Square, W.I.

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers:

Barclays Bank, Limited
(Charing Cross Branch).

Telephone No.:
872 Gerrard
(Two lines).

Telegraphic Address:
"Childhood, Westrand,
London."

Central Office:

Victory House, Leicester Square,
London, W.C. 2.

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR
REPLY PLEASE QUOTE C.A.46092

19th August 1924

20 AUG 1924

Bear Sir,

re Haynes.

Many thanks for your letter with its enclosure which has been sent on to the Inspector at Reading to hand over to Mrs Haynes.

Yours very truly,

Robert J. Parr

Secretary to the
High Commissioner for Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Director.

[Signature]

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. SA

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

All communications to be addressed to the Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Bankers:

Barclays Bank, Limited
(Charing Cross Branch).

Telegraphic Address:

"Childhood, Westrand,
London."

RECEIVED 22 AUG. 1924

Telephone No.:

872 Gerrard

(Two lines) ANSWERED

AT THE HEAD OF YOUR

REPLY PLEASE QUOTE C. 45092

Central Office:

Victory House, Leicester Square,
London, W.C. 2.

21st August 1924

Dear Sir,

The Society's Inspector at Reading has handed your letter to Mrs Haynes and obtained a receipt from her which is enclosed herewith.

Yours very truly,

Robert J. Parr

The secretary to the
High Commissioner for Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Director.

R.J.P.

Enclo .

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Patrons: Their Majesties The KING and QUEEN.

Director: ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

Central Office: VICTORY HOUSE, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

READING BRANCH.

C. 46092.

Address: 21 CHESTER STREET,

READING.

20.8.24.

SIR,

I beg to acknowledge with many thanks the receipt of your letter dated the 18th inst & CHEQUE FOR £15.16.6 (FIFTEEN POUNDS SIXTEEN SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

Yours Obediently,

(M^{rs}) Dorothy Haynes.



St. John's

Dec. 12, 1924.

The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
56 Victoria Street,
Westminster, London,
England.

RE:- Mrs Robert Hynes, wife of Robert Hynes, ...
3495, Royal Nfld. Regt..

Sir:-

I have the honour to request that you pay
the above noted the sum of \$11.00 per month for
six months, expiring 5.3.25.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. McKeith
son Secretary.

JAMCG/ET.

16th Dec: 1984.

21. Chester Street
Reading.
Bkbs.

80 of the High Commissioners Office.

Dear Sir.

I have today received
£10.50 pension due from October 1st to
November 30th. which I am very
grateful.

Yours Respectfully
Dorothy Hayes.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Telegram full-text from the Board of Pensions Commissioners, St. John's.

No _____ Dated the 13th December, 1924, Decoded By _____ Checked By _____

Pay wife of 3495 Robert Haynes 11 dollars per month from 6th September 1924 to 5th March, 1925.

PRECOH.

15th December, 1924.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that further instructions have been received from the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland, to the effect that your pension is to be continued at the rate of £11.00 per month to 5th March 1925.

A cheque for £4.10.5. (four pounds ten shillings and five pence) being the amount due for the period 1st October to 30th November/ is enclosed herewith. Kindly acknowledge receipt

Yours faithfully,

Encl.

Secretary.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
READING.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.



ST. JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO

N^o 2124.

April 4, 1925.

The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
56 Victoria Street,
London, England.

Re: - Mrs Dorothy Haynes,
wife of 3495 Robert Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.....

Sir:-

I have the honour to enclose herewith
Renewal of Award in the case of the above
noted.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,


Secretary.

JAMcG/ET.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

Pension No. 2124

Awards renewals etc.,

Newfoundland pensioners residing in the United Kingdom.

Name: HAYNES MRS D.
Rank: Regt. No. 3495

Address:
Date of Medical Re-Board: 21. 3. 25

Disability for which pensioned:

Degree of Disablement: 20% Period: 13

New award expires: 5. 3. 28

Marital Status:

Pension awarded as follows:

Allowance for self.....\$ _____ per month

" " Wife.....\$ 5.00 "

" " 1st child....\$ 3.00 "

" " 2nd Child....\$ 3.00 "

" " Children.\$ _____ each..\$ _____

Total monthly allowance.....\$ 11.00 ✓

Remarks:

In this case man's pension is payable in Newfoundland.



Secretary

20th April, 1925.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that authority has been received from the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland, for the payment to you of an allowance at the rate of 11 dollars per month for the period of twelve months.

A cheque for £1.17.11 (one pound seventeen shillings and elevenpence) being the amount due for the period 6-31 March is enclosed herewith. Kindly acknowledge receipt.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Encl.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Headingley.

21. Chester Street.

Reading.

Berks

July 20th 1926.

S. W. Gordon.

Dear Sir.

Mr Owen, of
the N. S. P. C. B. of Reading, as informed
me to write to you regarding, my
husband, Robert Hayes, of Newfoundland.
I received a pension, from March
1924, till this month 1926. Since then
I have not received anything. And
what I earn is not enough to keep
myself & 2 children. If you can do
anything for me in the matter I shall
be very grateful. Writing ^{an} early
reply.

Yours Respectfully.

Worrell Hayes. (Mrs)

21st. July, 1924.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 20th. July, and in reply to inform you that we have communicated with the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland regarding your pension, and we are advised that the matter is under consideration.

As soon as definite instructions are received we shall communicate with you again.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading.

21. b heater Street.

Reading.

Barko.

7 December 1926

To High Commissioner's Office.

Dear Sir,

I have heard

my husband (R. Hayes) is living at 58,
George Street, St John's, Newfoundland,
I would be grateful if you could
do something in the matter, regarding
his pension. I have not received any
thing since last March, and I
cannot live with two children, to
keep, as I am at present.

Thanking you for your
trouble,

Yours Respectfully,
Dorothy Hayes (ms)

2

9th, December, 1926.

Sir,

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence regarding a pension paid to Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, on behalf of 3495, E. Haynes. Mrs. Haynes has again communicated with this office, and I should be glad to have your instructions regarding this case as early as possible.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Secretary.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

9th, December, 1926.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, and in reply to inform you that we have again taken up this matter with the Board of Pension Commissioners, and on receipt of a reply you will be informed accordingly.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
21 Chester Street,
Reading.

COMMERCIAL CABLES

No. _____

OFFICES.

Telephone Numbers.

LONDON: Mackay House, Waterwood St. E.C.2 London Wall 3000
 (Principal Office - Always open) (Private Exchange)
 Do. 83 & 84, Gracechurch St., E.C.3 Royal 3177 (4 Lines)
 Do. 23, Royal Exchange, E.C.3 London Wall 0920
 Do. 14, Mark Lane, E.C.3 London Wall 3351
 Do. 1, S-orters' Court, E.C.2 Royal 3176
 Do. 5, Denmark Street, London Bridge, S.E.1 Hop 5858
 Do. 10, Creechbark Lane, E.C.3 Avenue 1754
 Do. 4, Harbourn Viaduct, E.C.1 City 4809
 Do. 1, Northumberland Av., W.C.2 Gerrard 5145 (4 Lines)
 Do. 195, Piccadilly, W.1 Gerrard 7848
 Do. Bursan House, Strand, W.C.2 City 4140



OFFICES (continued).

Telephone Numbers.

LIVERPOOL: 17, Exchange Buildings Central 484 (Private Exchange)
 Do. Cattle Exchange
 MANCHESTER: 2, Norfolk Street Central 1516 (4 Lines)
 BRADFORD: 8, Farnley Square 7095 (2 Lines)
 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE: 29, Sandhill Central 1558 (4 Lines)
 BIRMINGHAM: 75, Edmund Street Central 2284 (4 Lines)
 BRISTOL: Back Mill Chambers, Baldwin Street 2585 (4 Lines)
 WESTON-SUPER-MARE: 3, Richmond Street Central 7509 (4 Lines)
 GLASGOW: 105, Hope Street Central 394
 EDINBURGH: 18a, Frederick Street Central 394
 DUNDEE: 7, Albert Square 4521
 SOUTHAMPTON: 26, Queen's Terrace (Agency) 2935
 Always open.

WATERVILLE: Co. Kerry, Ireland

PARIS: 24, Boulevard des Capucines.
 HAVRE: 112, Grand de Strasbourg.
 ROTTERDAM: Zuidblaak.

HANDED IN

AT _____

ON _____

This information is only supplied in Full-rate messages.

Please send your reply

"Via COMMERCIAL,"

Messages may be handed in at the Company's own offices, or at any Postal Telegraph Office in the United Kingdom.

COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY.

1, Northumberland Ave. W.C.2.

9 MAR 1927

Telephone Gerrard 5145.

"Via Commercial Cables."

The following CABLEGRAM received, at _____ M.

STV 66 GOVT STJOHNSNF 14 MA

RURALITY LONDON

* KUXBYOIMAS TREEIUSFOV XOHKYWAMUJ PRUOILYPU SOTHUWEXJU
 EYJOBVYUJB DINSKBYCEI GOVLAYVOEP ¹⁰ HUIJAMRIP VRYLFDHUI
 LEZOY

PENCOM

Kindly pay to wife of 3495 Robert Harvey sum of \$450.26 ct. balance due February 28th for herself and 2 children letter follows



3.58PM

OFFICIAL ADVICE.

NO. DR.
1, Westministerland Ave. W.C.2.
TOMAR 1927
Telephone Gerrard 5148

To RURALITY. LONDON.

SIRS.

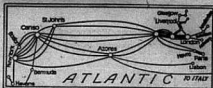
IN CABLEGRAM NR 56 DATED 9TH INST REPETITION OF
5TH TEXTWORD " SOTHUWEXJU "

STJOHNSNF.

CABLEGRAM

Line No. _____

No. of M. _____



Prefix.	Code.	(Office of Origin and Service Instructions.)	For Postage Stamps.
Words.	Charge.	Via Commercial	This form will be accepted at any Post Office.
	£ s. d.		
Sent At _____ To _____ By _____			

10th March 1927

To **PENCOM** On Newfoundland Government Service.

STJOHNS (NEWFOUNDLAND) High Commissioner for Newfoundland.

YNEFAMPI? ILYPUKHEBE AMHOTWELJU KIJOBVINDS DINSKEHIDE

RURALITYTRANSLATION

Reference your telegram dated 9th March Mrs Haines is amount
\$450.26 correct.

Please charge Pensions Account

NOT TO BE
TELEGRAPHED.

Having read the Conditions printed upon the back of this form, I request that the above Telegram may be forwarded according to the said Conditions, by which I agree to abide.

Signature, **H.Com. for Newfoundland** Address **58 Victoria St, S.W. 1.**

CABLE ADDRESSES, REGISTERED IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD (OR WITH ANY COMPANY),
ARE AVAILABLE OVER THE COMMERCIAL CABLES.

[For List of Stations p. v.]

14th, March, 1927.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that authority has been received from the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland, for the payment to you of the sum of \$450.26, being balance due you to the 28th February, 1927.

A cheque for £92. 10. 4. being the sterling equivalent of the above amount, is enclosed herewith. Kindly acknowledge receipt.

Yours faithfully,

Encl.

Secretary.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
READING.

21 Baxter Street.

Reading.

Berks.

March 21st 1924.

To the Secretary,

of the High Commissioner's Office

Dear Sir,

I acknowledge
receipt of your letter & cheque of £11.10.14
of the 15th March.

same.

Thanking you for the

Yours obediently
Dorothy Haynes. (Mrs)

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.
March 10, 1927.

IN REPLY REFER TO

No. 2124

The High Commissioner for Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

3495 Robert Haynes.

Sir:

Adverting to our cable of yesterday's date, I have the honour to forward herewith Statement of Account of Allowance for the Wife and two Children of the marginally named pensioner, showing amount due from 6.3.26 to 28.2.27---\$450.26.

The man's pension has been assessed at 100% for a further period of twelve months, and the allowance of \$52.00 per month will be continued to his wife and children until December 30, 1927, and authority for payment is hereby given.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,


Secretary

VLD

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF 3495 ROBERT HAYNES.

* * * * *

Account of allowance for wife and two children in United Kingdom

Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 20%--\$11.00 per month from 6.3.26 to 5.4.26.....	\$ 11.00	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100% in HP--\$59.00 per month from 6.4.26 to 5.5.26.....	59.00	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 20%--\$11.00 per month from 6.5.26 to 18.5.26.....	4.76	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100% in HP--\$59.00 per month from 19.5.26 to 31.5.26.....	23.60	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 20%--\$11.00 per month from 1.6.26 to 15.8.26.....	5.50	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100%--\$52.00 per month from 16.8.26 to 18.11.26.....	161.20	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100% in HP--\$59.00 per month from 19.11.26 to 24.12.26.....	70.80	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100%--\$52.90 per month from 25.12.26 to 30.12.26.....	10.40	✓
Allice. for wife and 2 children @ 100%--\$52.00 per month from 1.1.27 to 28.2.27.....	104.00	✓
	<u>\$450.26</u>	

49 Longmead Rd
Hoyes,
Middlesex.

April 17th 1927.

I.O. The High Commissioner Offices,
Dear Sir.

Kindly note, I have change my
address. (as above)

Yours Respectfully,
Dorothy Haynes (Mrs.)

JOSHUA BAKER, COOKE & STANDEN,

TELEPHONE: UXBRIDGE 41

ESTABLISHED 1810.
CHARTERED SURVEYORS,
AUCTIONEERS,
LAND AGENTS & VALUERS.

PROFESSOR COOKE, F.S.I., M.R.A.C.
HENRY S. PUSEY, F.A.S., F.A.S.I.
R. KELST-JONES, F.A.S.I., A.A.I.
W. J. IRVING, M.R.S.M.I., M.I.S.E.

OFFICES:

4 QUEX ROAD, HIGH ROAD, KILBURN, N.W. 6.
11, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, HOLBORN, W.C. 1.
68, HIGH STREET, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
EDGWARE (TUBE) STATION.

20.10.17
5 6 10
4 4
1.10
RECEIVED

62, High Street,
Uxbridge,
Middlesex.

1917

The Newfoundland Paying Records Office,
58, Victoria St.,
E.C. 4.

RECEIVED 9-MAY-1927
ANSWERED 9/5/27 J.M

Dear Sirs,

A Mr. Robert Haynes, late of No. 11 Paddock Street, St. Johns, Newfoundland and now of 49, Langmead Road, Hayes, is about renting from a client of ours a house at a rental of £65 per annum, Tenant paying rates and carrying out repairs.

Mr. Haynes only arrived in this Country on Sunday and knows no-one here. He has, therefore, asked us to apply to you. His Army No. is 3495. Will you kindly let us know if this gentleman is in a position to pay the rent named.

We enclose stamped addressed envelope for your reply and thanking you in anticipation of an early reply, are,

Yours faithfully,

J. Baker Cooke Standen

Answers a pension of 100% for 12 months expiring on 30th December 1927 - £157.00 per month.
Payments being made to wife from the office of \$50.00 per month; pension balance being paid direct by B.P.C. to the Regent.

Private and Confidential

9th May, 1927.

Dear Sir,

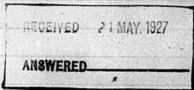
I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th May regarding Mr. Robert Haynes, and in reply to inform you that this man served in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment during the Great War and was repatriated and discharged in Newfoundland in 1919; his financial standing is therefore not known in this Office. I would, however, state for your information that Mr. Haynes is in receipt of a War disability pension at the rate of 100 % (£26. 1. 10. per month) expiring on the 30th December, 1927, of which amount the sum of £10. 13. 8. is being paid monthly to his wife, Mrs. B. Haynes.

Yours faithfully,

Messrs. J. Baker, Cooke & Standen, Secretary.
62, High Street,
Uxbridge,
Middlesex.

Translation of cable received from Pusan 18/5/27.

2
Pay wives allowances as follows 2642 Strong 10 dollars to 26th
April 1929 8247 Rideout 19 dollars 50 cents to 31st May 1928
8255 Benoit 6 dollars 25 cents from 28th September 1923 to
27th September 1928 fullstop 3745 Haynes living with wife pay
100 % from 1st June 1927 to 31st December 1927.



Boltam Cottage.

Hillingdon.

Middlesex.

20/5/1927.

To the Newfoundland Post Record Office.

Dear Sir.

I write to
inform you of my address.
also to thank you, for
your kindness in speaking for
me, regarding giving the agent's
a character, to be the
tenant of Boltam Cottage.

For which I am very grateful.

Yours Respectfully
B. Haynes.

' Colham Cottage
Pield Heath Road.

Hillingdon.

Middlesex.

June 1st 1927

Q Do The Newfoundland Paga Record Office.

Dear Sir.

I have not
received my pension for this month.
and I should be very gratefull,
if you could let me have it,
as I am in need of it.

Yours Respectfully.

Robert Haynes.

Bolton Cottage
Field Heath Road
Hillingdon.
Middle.

June 6th 1927.

3 of the Newfoundland Pay & Record Office.

Dear Sir.

On my last
medical Board, I was recommended
for Home dressings, for which I got
from the Doctor in Newfoundland, enough
to last till now. Would you please
put me, on to a doctor, who will
supply me with dressings. I have
two open wounds, and I have
orders to dress them myself.

yours Respectfully.
Robert Wynns.

W. J. G.
1/2/27

15th June, 1927.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th June and in reply to inform you to report to the Local War Pensions Committee in your district, from whom you will be able to obtain the required information regarding dressings for your wounds.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mr. E. Haynes,
Colham Cottage,
Field Heath Road,
Hillingdon,
Middlesex.

11th August, 1927.

Sir, 3495, E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to inform you that the above named pensioner who is now residing at Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon, Middlesex, requires surgical dressings for wounds for which full disability pension is granted by the Newfoundland Government and it would be appreciated if you could arrange with the Local War Pension Committee in that district to have the necessary dressings supplied to Mr. Haynes. The charges in this connection, if any, will be refunded by this Office.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

The Director General
Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Sanctuary Buildings,
19, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

Secretary.

Telephone: Victoria 5745.

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension, Paris, London."

Replies should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—
D.M.178785. (M.S.2.)

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.



3/ August, 1927.

Sir,

HAYNES, R. late No.3495, Royal Newfoundland
Regiment. Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road,
Hillingdon.

I am directed to refer to your letter dated
the 11th August, regarding the above-named man, and to
say that arrangements have been made for Mr. Haynes to
be provided with surgical dressing for his sinuses at
the Ealing Massage Clinic, King Edward Memorial Hospital,
Ealing.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

for Director General of Medical Services.

The Secretary,
High Commissioner's Offices,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Bolham Cottage
Field Heath Road.
Hillingdon,
midx.

August 10th 1924

To the High Commissioner.

Dear Sir.

I beg to
ask, if you could oblige
me, by letting me have
£5 of my next month's
pension. as I badly
need it, owing to not
having treatment since
leaving Newfoundland
I have had rather

heavy Bills to meet

Thanking you, for your
~~trouble~~ trouble.

Yours Respectfully,

Robert Haynes

'Belham Cottage'
Puld Heath Road

Hillingdon.
Middlex.

Sept 5th 1924

Expenses from
1st May to Sept 5th 1924.

for Dressings etc.

for wounds of R. Haines.

£8 " 9 " 2.

'Bolham Cottage'
Pield Heath Road
Hillingdon
Middx.

5/9/1924.

J. & C. Gouffond & Co. Record Office.

Dear Sir,

I beg to state,
having visited the Ealing
Clinic Hospital. I cannot
get any satisfaction there
for treatment.

Because they
have now record of me.
and as I am

not in a fit state to travel
about,

I must now call
in a private doctor.

I am also endeavoring
to the expense of Dressings,
and other necessary
requirements. I have needed
the 4 months. I have
already been in England.

Awaiting an early
reply.

I am
yours Respectfully,
P. Hayes.

HRO/NT

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address:
"Warpension."

Telephone:

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:—
A.S.886

WEST MIDDLESEX AREA OFFICE.
34, Uxbridge Road,
Ealing, W.5.

20th October, 1927.

The Secretary,
High Commissioners Office,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

HAYNES, R., late No.3495, Newfoundland Regt.
Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon.

With reference to the treatment recommended in the case of the above named pensioner, will you please note that a new course of treatment has been recommended commencing the 19th instant. Treatment at the Clinic has now ceased and will be undertaken by a local General Medical Practitioner at the usual charges of

5/- per visit to the Doctor's Surgery
7/6d " " at the pensioner's home
1/6d for renewal of medicine only.

Yours faithfully,

W. J. G. G. G.
Chief Area Officer.

21st October, 1927.

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

I am directed to enclose herewith a copy of a letter received from the above named pensioner in which he claims refund of expenses for surgical dressings amounting to £8. 9. 4. and shall be glad if you will advise me if authority is given for the payment of this claim.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encl.

Secretary.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

'Bolham Cottage'
Puld Heat Road
Killingdon
Middx.

20/10/1927.

To The Superintendent Pay Record
Office.

Dear Sir

Enclosed is
the expense of Dressing &
other requirements, & have
needed the first 4 months
I have been in England,
from May 1st to 5th September

as I have been informed
by the of informed people
when leaving, that all
expenses of expenses would
be pay to me.

yours truly.

Robert Hayes

Expenses of Dressing due to me

£ 8 " 9 " 4.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO

No. _____

November 21st., 1927.

The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S W 1.,
London, ENGLAND.

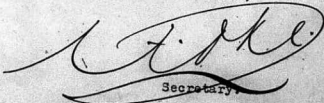
Re:- 3495, Robert Haynes,
Royal Nfld., Regiment.....

Sir:-

With reference to your letter of October 21st.,
enclosing a letter from the marginally named request-
ing refund for expenses in connection with dressings,
amounting to £8-9-4d.

The Board would like to know Mr. Haynes' author-
ity for having these dressings, and would also like
to be furnished with details of the amount of dressings
used, please.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,


Secretary

8th December, 1927.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to refer to your letter of the 20th October last regarding your claim of £8. 9. 4. for Surgical Dressings. I am now in receipt of a letter from the Board of Pension Commissioners in which they wish to know your authority for incurring this expenditure and at the same time to furnish them with the details of the amount of dressings used.

Yours faithfully,

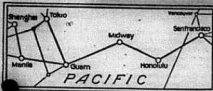
R. Haynes, Esq.,
Colham Cottage,
Fald Heath Road,
Hillingdon,
Middlesex.

Secretary.

CABLEGRAM

Line No. _____

No. of M _____



Prefix.	Code.	(Office of Origin and Service Instructions.)	For Postage Stamps.
Words. <i>l</i>	Charge.	Via Commercial	This form will be accepted at any Post Office.
	£ s. d.	Sent At _____ To _____ By _____	

19-11-21.

To

On Newfoundland Government Service

PENCON**STJOHNS (NEWFOUNDLAND)**

High Commissioner for Newfoundland.

TROOJICHA NAMUYIPGA OLLSMEVIV HIEOTOTKI**DUBALIFY****TRANSLATION**

With reference to your letter 10th March 3495 Haynes please forward as soon as possible Medical reports for re-examination.

NOT TO BE
TELEGRAPHED.

Having read the Conditions printed upon the back of this form, I request that the above Telegram may be forwarded according to the said Conditions, by which I agree to abide.

Signature, **E. Com. for Newfoundland** Address, **58 Victoria St., N.W. 1.**

CABLE ADDRESSES, REGISTERED IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD (OR WITH ANY COMPANY), ARE AVAILABLE OVER THE COMMERCIAL CABLES.

[For List of Stations p.r.o.]

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.



ST. JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO
No M- 3495.

November 17th., 1927.

l
The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S W 1.,
London, ENGLAND.

Ret- 3495, Robert Haynes,
c/o H.C., for Nfld.,

Sir:-

I have the honour to refer you to the case of
the marginally named ex-member of the Newfoundland
Forces.

n
Pension in this case expires on December 30th.,
1927, and it is requested that you kindly arrange for
his re-examination on the enclosed Form B.P.C., 98,
please.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Secretary

VT:

6th December, 1927.

Sir, 3495, Robert Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to enclose herewith Form B.P.O. No. 2124 in the case of the above named man and to ask that you will be good enough to arrange for his medical re-examination as early as possible. I am also to request that the Board's report be given on the above mentioned Form.

Mr. Hayne's address is Colham Cottage, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encl.

Secretary.

The Director General
Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Sanctuary Buildings,
18, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

M-51

HRO/LMD MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address: "Warpension."
Telephone:

Replies should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No. quoted:—
AB/886

WEST MIDDLESEX AREA OFFICE.
32, Uxbridge Road,
EALING. W.5

23rd December, 1927.

The Secretary,
High Commissioners Office,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street, S.W.1

Dear Sir,

re HAYNES. R. late No. 3495, Newfoundland Regt.
Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon.

With further reference to my letter of the 20th October, 1927, I have received a letter from the Doctor who is attending Mr. Haynes, to the effect that he is being treated for T.B. Kidney, T.B. Sinuses and T.B. Bladder. I shall be glad if you will kindly inform me whether this is in order and whether these various disabilities may be regarded as sequelae of his pensionable disability.

The following is an extract from the Doctor's letter:—

"I have already had a specialist's opinion on him and the report was that nothing further could be done, no surgical interference was advised. I am simply treating symptoms and as far as possible keeping him comfortable."

I shall be glad if you will inform me whether you desire any further action to be taken in this case with regard to the provision of treatment.

Yours faithfully,

[Signature]
Chief Area Officer.

Your ref. AS/886

30th December, 1927.

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 23rd December regarding the case of the above named pensioner and in reply to inform you that we have to-day communicated with the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland, for instructions, on receipt of which you will be advised accordingly. Meanwhile, you are authorized to provide treatment for this man as specified in your letter.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
52, Exbridge Road,
Baling, W. 5.

Secretary.

30th December, 1927.

Sir, 3495, R. Hayes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I have the honour to enclose herewith copy of two letters received from the Ministry of Pensions regarding the case of the above named pensioner and to inform you that the Ministry has been authorized to provide treatment as stated in their letter, pending your instructions, which kindly let me have as early as possible.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encls.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

Secretary.

I remain
yours truly.

Dorothy Haynes.



'Bolton Cottage'
Pield Heath Road
Hillingdon.
Middx.

19/1/1928.

To Mr. Hutchings.

Dear Sir.

On arriving
back here, I made it
my business to see Dr
Prosser.

For which all
arrangements are now
made, for my husband
to leave for hospital

We have it made
clear it is my husband
rights.

If you are
still not satisfied
to meet us,

I am going
to put the matter into
the hands of a solicitor
as I have been now
advised.

Awaiting a reply
within the next week.

in the morning.

I have also told
Dr Prosser, all you have
said, for which he
clears himself, ~~for~~
regarding writing to
you, and also being
Board of Pension.

and he says
it is more than you
can do, about stopping
my husband pensions
and other expenses,

Bellam Cottage
Field Heath Road.
Willingdon
Mid dx.

23/1/1928.

2
To Mrs. Hurling.

Dear Sir.

The medical

Doctor called on Saturday
my (wife) husband being
in hospital & sent him
on to him.

On Sunday I
visited the hospital, and

I will forward the
receipt in a day or
two.

Yours truly

Dorothy Hayes (Mrs)

I had to bring my husband
back home, for which
they informed me he is
too ill, to do anything for
him.

Would you
please send the medical
doctor here again.

There not being
an ambulance at the
Middx Hospital, Berners
Street, London. I had
to get a Taxi.

11th January, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I have been informed by the Ministry of Pensions with whom arrangements were made for a medical re-examination on 5th December last that you failed to report, although they wrote to you on two occasions.

Your pension expired on 31st December last and before a further pension can be granted it is essential to have a Medical Board Report on your present condition. I shall be glad to know why you did not report for an examination.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mr. R. Hayes,
Colham Cottage,
Hillingdon,
MIDDX.

19th January, 1928.

2

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

I am directed to confirm our telephone conversation of this afternoon requesting you to arrange for the immediate examination of the above named pensioner. We have been informed that Mr. Haynes is confined to his bed at his residence and, is unable to attend an outside Board and it will be appreciated if you will be good enough to provide for any treatment that he may require in respect of his disabilities. Kindly treat this as an urgent case.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

The Director General of
Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Secretary Buildings,
18, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

Secretary.

HRO/MLH.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address: "Warpension."
Telephone:

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:—

AS/886.

WEST MIDDLESEX AREA OFFICE.
32, Uxbridge Road,
Ealing, W.5.

24th January, 1928.

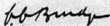
The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

re HAYNES R. Colham Cottage,
Field Heath Road, Hillingdon.

Confirming my telephone conversation
of to-day, I beg to enclose herewith a copy of
M.S.D.28 completed by the Area D.C.M.S., in the case
of the above-named pensioner. You will note that the man
is totally incapacitated from work and that home
treatment is recommended.

Yours faithfully,



Chief Area Officer.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

TREATMENT.

Particulars of Man.

Area No. 19/886.

Surname HAYRES

Christian Names R.

(In capital letters)

(In full)

Present Address Colham Cott., Field Heath Road, Hillington.

Present Occupation or Trade

Disabilities accepted by the Ministry for which the man is eligible for treatment.

Disabilities claimed under Art. 9 R.W., as to which the decision of the Ministry is not yet known.

(All such disabilities should be shown; not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

(All such disabilities should be shown; not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

Attributable to or still aggravated by service in the Great War.

Disability,

Ground of present claim for treatment.

(a) Wounds

(d)

(b) T.B. Sinuses Etc.

(e)

(c)

(f)

To D.C.M.3, Ealing.

(Clinic or Medical Officer undertaking the examination.)

(1) For use where a full certificate is required.

(1) Please advise whether he is in need of treatment for any of these disabilities, and if so of what nature, and whether in consequence of such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation.

(2) Show whether Home, In-patient, Out-patient, or unspecified.

(2) A Medical Board has recommended (see margin) treatment for
Please advise in Part..... of the certificate overleaf, whether in consequence of (Insert II, III, or IV.) such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation.

(3) For use when re-certification is necessary in respect of a man receiving out-patient treatment.

(3) The man has been under treatment for (disability) as an out-patient at Hospital since 192... Authority for continuing treatment terminates on and a further certificate is required in Part I overleaf and either Part II, III, or IV, as may be appropriate.

(4) To be completed in all cases.

(4) Documents relative to the case are sent herewith, and the man has been instructed to attend for examination by you on DOM VISIT the day of 192... at o'clock.

WEST MIDDLESEX AREA OFFICE,

34, UXBRIDGE ROAD,

Address.....

EALING, W. 5.

Signature G. Cliffe.

FOR O.A.O.

Date 23.1. 1928

CERTIFICATE.

I have read the documents submitted to me relating to the man named overleaf, and am satisfied that he is the man appearing before me. I have examined him, and my conclusions are stated below:

NOTES.

(1) Neither in-patient treatment nor out-patient treatment should be recommended, if the treatment needed is such as a general medical practitioner would ordinarily undertake in the case of a private patient.

(2) Unless reply is "none," insert disability as described overleaf.

(3) Treatments may be recommended for a sequela of a disability accepted as attributable or still aggravated.

(4) Insert either—
 "Special Surgical Hospital."
 "Neurological Institution."
 "Mental Hospital or Asylum."
 "Eye Hospital."
 "Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital."
 "General Hospital" or
 "Convalescent Home."

(5) Insert either—
 "Ministry Clinic" or
 "General Hospital" (naming the Department).

(6) Where the certificate is a renewal certificate) the period to be inserted will be the number of weeks from the date of expiry of the current certificate, and where the certificate is an amending certificate the certifying Medical Officers will show the date from which the original certificate is to be regarded as amended.

(7) The note at item (6) above applies.

For use of D.C.M.S. only.

He is totally incapacitated and will have to remain in bed for an indefinite time. His disability is 100%. P. J. A.S.

Part I.

(1) General statement as to man's present condition. Discharged Middlesex Hospital Jan. 22. Confined to bed constant pain in bladder was discharged from Hospital as no further active surgical treatment is recommended. Can pass water but with much pain. Urine full of pus. Four sinuses in scrotum and perigæum discharging. Temp. normal, general condition fair but losing weight.

(2) In connection with which of the disabilities named overleaf is Treatment needed? (see margin) (a)

(3) If the condition requiring Treatment is not the actual disability named in (2) but a sequela, name the sequela.

Part II.—In-Patient Recommendation. (See Marginal Note (1).)

(4) I recommend In-patient Treatment at (see margin)

(5) Pending admission, should he abstain from working at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.")

Part III.—Out Patient Recommendation. (See Marginal Note (1).)

(6) I recommend Out-patient Treatment at (see margin)

(7) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.")

(8) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?

Part IV.—Home Treatment.

(9) I recommend General Practitioner Treatment at Home.

(10) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.") Not applicable.

(11) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?

Signature P. J. A. Seccombe.

Official Qualification D.C.M.S.

Date 24th January 1928

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO
No. M- 3495.



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

January 18th., 1928.

The High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S W 1.,
London, ENGLAND.

Re:- 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

Sir:-

I have the honour to advise you that the Treatment
in respect of the marginally named, as indicated in
the Ministry's letters dated October 20th., and Decem-
ber 23rd., referred to in your letter of December
30th., is hereby authorized.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,


Secretary.

BT:

31st January, 1928.

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

I have the honour to enclose herewith Medical Board report held on the above named pensioner on the 24th January, 1928. As a result of this examination the Board assessed the degree of disablement at the rate of 100 % for an indefinite period and recommended that he should receive treatment at his home. Treatment has been accordingly arranged with the Ministry of Pensions and full allowances are being paid to Mr. Haynes pending your instructions, which kindly let me have as early as possible.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Sigs-

The Secretary,
Board of Pensions Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

Secretary.

Belham Cottage
Field Heath Road.

Willingdon.

Wiltshire.

Feb. 11th 1928

Mr Hutchings,

Dear Sir,

I write regarding the
Bill of Expenses, which has been put
before you. I have made it out, and
have handed it over to Mr Prosser.
He said he has O.K. it, and have
sent it to G. King with his Expenses.

For which I should be glad
if it can (soon) be settled soon.
As myself I need the money to settle
up my affairs.

Yours truly,

H. Haynes.

MR.

Telephone : Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address :

"Warpension, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

D.M. 778785.
(M.S.2.)

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.



10 February, 1928.

Sir,

Re: HAYNES, R. 3495, Private,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.
Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road,
Hillingdon, Middlesex.

I am directed to refer to your letter dated 19th January regarding the above named man, and to inform you that Mr. Haynes was on the 24th January examined at his home by a Ministry Medical Officer who recommended further home treatment and certified that this treatment would not render Mr. Haynes unable to work at a remunerative occupation. Sanction has been given for the provision of the treatment.

A copy of the report is enclosed.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

for Director General of Medical Services.

The Secretary,
High Commissioner's Offices,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

CONFIDENTIAL

COPY

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Form P.F. 573 - 22

REV. 8.1.1

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

TREATMENT.

Area No. AS.886.

Particulars of Man

Surname HAYNES. Christian Names R.
(In capital letters) (In full)Present Address Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon.

Present Occupation or Trade

Disabilities accepted by the Ministry for which the man is eligible for treatment.

(All such disabilities should be shown: not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

Disabilities claimed under Art. 9 R.W. as to which the decision of the Ministry is not yet known.

(All such disabilities should be shown: not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

Attributable to or still aggravated by service in the Great War		Disability	Ground of present claim for treatment.
(a)	<u>Wounds</u>	(d)	
(b)	<u>T.B. Sinuses etc.</u>	(e)	
(c)		(f)	

To
(Clinic or Medical Officer undertaking the examination.)

- (1) For use where a full certificate is required. (1) Please advise whether he is in need of treatment for any of these disabilities, and if so of what nature, and whether in consequence of such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation.
- (2) Show whether Home, In-patient, Out-patient, or unspecified. (2) A Medical Board has recommended (*see margin*) treatment for Please advise in Part of the certificate overleaf, whether in consequence of such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation. (Insert II, III, or IV.)
- (3) For use when re-certification is necessary in respect of a man receiving out-patient treatment. (3) The man has been under treatment for (disability) as an out-patient at Hospital since 192... Authority for continuing treatment terminates on, and a further certificate is required in Part I overleaf and either Part II, III, or IV, as may be appropriate.
- (4) To be completed in all cases. (4) Documents relative to the case are sent herewith, and the man has been instructed to attend for examination by you on DOM. VISIT the day of 192... at o'clock.

WEST MIDDX.

Area Office.

Signature S. Cliff

C.A.O.

Address 32, Uxbridge Road, Uxbridge. Date 23. 1. 1928.

CERTIFICATE.

I have read the documents submitted to me relating to the man named overleaf, and am satisfied that he is the man appearing before me. I have examined him, and my conclusions are stated below:

NOTES.

- (1) Neither in-patient treatment nor out-patient treatment should be recommended, if the treatment needed is such as a general medical practitioner would ordinarily undertake in the case of a private patient.

- (2) Unless reply is "none," insert disability as described overleaf.
- (3) Treatment may be recommended for a sequela of a disability accepted as attributable or still aggravated.

- (4) Insert either—
 "Special Surgical Hospital"
 "Neurological Institution."
 "Mental Hospital or Asylum"
 "Eye Hospital."
 "Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital"
 "General Hospital" or
 "Convalescent Home."

- (5) Insert either—
 "Ministry Clinic" or
 "General Hospital" (naming the Department.)

- (6) Where the certificate is a renewal certificate, the period to be inserted will be the number of weeks from the date of expiry of the current certificate, and where the certificate is an amending certificate the certifying Medical Officer will show the date from which the original certificate is to be regarded as amended.

- (11) The note at item (8) above applies.

Part I.

(1) General statement as to man's present condition... Discharged Middlesex Hospital Jan 22... Confined to bed, constant pain in bladder was discharged from hospital as no further active surgical treatment is recommended. Can pass water but with much pain. Urine full of pus. Four sinuses in scrotum and perineum discharging. Temp. normal. General condition fair but losing weight.

- (2) In connection with which of the disabilities named overleaf is Treatment needed? (*see margin*) (a)
- (3) If the condition requiring Treatment is not the actual disability named in (2) but a sequela, name the sequela

Part II.—In-Patient Recommendation. (See Marginal Note (1).)

- (4) I recommend In-patient Treatment at (*see margin*)
- (5) Pending admission, should he abstain from working at a remunerative occupation? (*Reply "Yes" or "No."*)

Part III.—Out-Patient Recommendation. (See Marginal Note (1).)

- (6) I recommend Out-patient Treatment at (*see margin*)
- (7) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (*Reply "Yes" or "No."*)
- (8) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?

Part IV.—Home Treatment.

- (9) I recommend General Practitioner Treatment at Home.
- (10) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (*Reply "Yes" or "No."*) N.A.
- (11) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?

For use of D.C.M.S. only.

He is totally incapacitated and will have to remain in bed for an indefinite time. His disability is 100%.

Signature..... P.J.A. Seccombe,
D.C.M.S.

Official Qualification

Date..... 24 Jan. 1928. 192

HRO/MLB.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address :
"Warpension."
Telephone :

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted :—
AS/886.

WEST MIDDLESEX AREA OFFICE.

32, Uxbridge Road,

Baling, W.5.

8th March, 1928.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster.

Dear Sir,

re HAYNES R, late No. 3495, Newfoundland
Regiment, Colham Cottage, Field Heath
Road, Hillingdon.

With reference to your telephonic
communication of the 17th ultimo regarding the
above-named pensioner's claim for expenses, I
have now received a letter from Dr. Prosser, a
copy of which is attached, authorising Mr. Haynes'
expenses as set out on the accompanying statement.

As soon as a report on this man's
present condition is received from Dr. Prosser,
it will be forwarded to you.

Yours faithfully,

John Bourke
Chief Area Officer.

Your ref. A.S./886.

9th March, 1928.

Sir,

3495, E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 8th March enclosing claim for expenses together with a copy of a letter from Dr. Prosser authorising the payment of these expenses. I am now returning herewith these enclosures and to ask that you will be good enough to have the amount of £9. 15. 0. as authorised paid to Mr. Haynes, claiming for refund from this Office in the usual way.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encls.

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
32, Uxbridge Road,
Baling, W. 5.

Secretary.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO
No 3495.



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

February 28th., 1928.

High Commissioner for Nfld.,
58, Victoria Street,
London, ENGLAND.

Re:- 3495, Robert Haynes,
Royal Nfld., Regiment.

Sir:-

I have the honour to refer to your communication of January 31st., enclosing completed Medical Examination in the case of the marginally named and to state that the Medical Adviser to this Board has agreed with the recommendation made that he receive pension at 100%, for a period of twelve months, expiring on December 30th., 1928, and treatment at home.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,


Secretary.

BT:

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

Pension No. 2124.

Awards renewals etc.,

Newfoundland pensioners residing in the United Kingdom.

Name: ROBERT HAYNES

Rank: PTE: Regt. No. 3495.

Address: ~~St. John's, Newfoundland~~ c/o HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR Nfld.

Date of Medical Re-Board: JANUARY 24th., 1928.

Disability for which pensioned: SEMINAL VESICLES/T.B. PROSTATE.
BLADDER and PROBABLY KIDNEY 1926.

Degree of Disablement: 100% Period: WHILST UNDER TREATMENT

New award expires: DECEMBER 30th., 1928.

Marital Status: MARRIED

Pension awarded as follows:

Allowance for self.....	\$ 75.00	per month
" " Wife.....	\$ 25.00	"
" " 1st child....	\$ 15.00	"
" " 2nd Child....	\$ 12.00	"
" " Children..	\$ each..	\$
Total monthly allowance.....	\$ 127.00	

Remarks:


Secretary.

Colham Cottage
Pield Heath Road
Hillingdon.

Oct 5th 1927.

2

2

••

Sr, The High Commissioner.

••

Dear Sir.

I have
been waiting for an
answer to the enclose
Bill I sent you.

If I don't
soon, have a reply,
I shall write to
Mr Bae of G. & A. & Co.

Being told to
be sure and see
that I get all I
require, as I did
from him in Newfoundland

•
•
•
Awaiting a
reply soon.

Yours Respectfully
R. Haynes.

Gibraltar Cottage

Winton.

Aylesbury.

Bucks.

10/14/1925.

J. O. Spur Metallurgist.

Dear Sir.

Please note I
have changed my address, for a few
months.

And would you please put
me on to a doctor here as soon
as possible.

Yours truly.

Robert Haynes.

13th April, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 10th April and in reply to inform you that you should report to the Local War Pensions Committee in your district, who will arrange for any treatment which you may require in connection with your disability.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mr. R. Haynes,
Gibraltar Cottages,
Dinton,
Aylesbury,
Bucks.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

FRP/EH

Telegraphic Address: "Warpension."

Telephone:

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:-

OX/639

Your Ref. HS/886

Oxford & Reading
AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldates.
Oxford.

27th April, 1928

Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster.

Dear Sir,

re 3495, R.HAYNES, Royal Newfoundland Regiment,
formerly, Colhan Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon,
now residing "Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

With reference to the above named ex-member of the
Newfoundland Regiment. I beg to advise you that the man
has now changed his address and is now residing ~~within~~ an
address administered from this office.

In order that the treatment certified as necessary
for Mr. Haynes might be provided, I authorised Dr. Coventon
of Aylesbury, to visit the man as he, in a recent letter, had
advised me that he was again confined to bed.

Dr. Coventon in submitting scale of his fees and
reporting on the case states that in his opinion it would be
a good thing if the man were taken into hospital when a bed
becomes vacant, for a short time, to ascertain the condition
of his Kidneys.

I shall be glad to know whether it is agreed that this

(PTO)

suggested in-patient treatment should be provided.

Yours faithfully,)

[Handwritten Signature]
Chief Area Officer

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

FRP/KH

Telegraphic Address: "Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. enclosed:—

CA/839

Yr. Ref. AD/886

Oxford & Reading
AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldates,
Oxford.

30th April, 1928

Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Office,
58, Victoria Street,

Westminster.

Dear Sir,

re 3495, R. HAYNES, Royal Newfoundland Regiment,
formerly Colham Cottage, Field Heath Road, Hillingdon
now residing "Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

With reference to the provision of treatment for the
above named. It is desired to confirm that the man is not
eligible for benefits under the National Health Insurance
Acts, and in this connection it is understood that Mr. Haynes
is in receipt of a pension from you at the rate of, approxi-
mately, £360.0.0 a year. I shall be glad if you will con-
firm this, as this will place beyond question his disability
for benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts.


It is also noted from the man's file that he has been
provided with treatment for wounds and T.B. Sinuses and in
connection with this latter disability, I note that on the
23rd December, the Saling Office of this Ministry wrote to
you and asked whether the various disabilities of T.B. Kidney
etc. may be regarded as a sequela of the man's disability. I
cannot find any reply by you to this letter other than that
dated 30th December last, in which you stated that you had that
day communicated with the Board of Pension Commissioners,
Newfoundland for instructions, on receipt of which this

(PTO)

Ministry would be advised accordingly. Meanwhile you authorised the provision of treatment for the man, and I shall be glad to know whether you now confirm that the T.B. may be definitely accepted as a sequel of the wounds.

Pending your reply, continuance of treatment under Dr. Coventon, as notified to you in my letter of the 27th inst., is being authorised.

Yours faithfully,


Chief Area Officer

Gilbert's Cottage

Winton.

Aylesbury

Herts.

April 20th 1921

Dear Mr. [unclear]

Dear Sir,

In reply to your letter, I beg to state, I am unable to get out of bed. I should be pleased to know, if I may call in a doctor here.

Yours truly,
Robert Haynes.

Mr. [unclear] Chief area office
88 St. Aldgate's
London E1

23rd April, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 20th April and in reply to inform you that you should communicate with the Tuberculosis Officer at Aylesbury who, in the event of your requiring special treatment, should notify the Chief Area Officer, 88, St. Aldates, Oxford.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Mr. Robert Haynes,
Gibbaltor Cottage,
Winton,
Aylesbury,
Bucks.

Your ref. 01/428-

1st May, 1928.

Dear Sir,

3495, H. Haynes,
Naval New Zealand Recruit.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your two letters of the 27th and 30th April regarding the case of the above named pensioner and to ask that you will be good enough to arrange for any treatment that may be required in respect of his pensionable disability Seminal Vesicles/T.B. Prostate Gland and probably Kidney. For your information, I am to state that Mr. Haynes is in receipt of pension from the New Zealand Government at the rate of 100%, namely £26. 1. 11. per month for a period of twelve months and whilst undergoing treatment. Any claim for treatment to Mr. Haynes will be referred to the Ministry of Pensions in the usual manner.

Yours faithfully,

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
80, St. Aldgate,
London.

Secretary.

JOSHUA BAKER, COOKE & STANDEN,

ESTABLISHED 1910.
CHARTERED SURVEYORS,
AUCTIONEERS,
LAND AGENTS & VALUERS.

F. PROPER COOKE, F.S.I., M.R.A.C.
ERNEST S. PERRY, F.S.I., F.A.I.
R. KELSBY-JONES, F.A.I., A.A.I.
M. J. E. M. S. H. I. M. I. S. S.

OFFICES:
4, QUEX ROAD, HIGH ROAD, KILBURN, N.W. 6.
1, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, HOLBORN, W.C. 1.
62, HIGH STREET, UKBRIDGE, MDDX.
EDGWARE (TUBE) STATION.

TELEPHONE: UKBRIDGE 41.

62, High Street,
Uxbridge,
Middlesex.

RHM/WBS

1928

The Secretary,
High Commissioners Office,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria St.,
Westminster, S.W.1.

RECEIVED 7 MAY 1928
ANSWERED

Dear Sir,

We shall be obliged if you can let us know the present address of Mr. Robert Haynes a pensioner of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment - lately living at "Colham Cottage," Field Heath Road, Hillingdon.

We enclose stamped addressed envelope and thanking you in anticipation are,

Yours faithfully,

J. Baker, Cooke & Standen

7th May, 1926.

Dear Sirs,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 5th May and in reply to inform you that Mr. Robert Haynes's address is Gibraltar Cottage, Dinton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Messrs. Joshua Baker, Cooke & Standen,
62, High Street,
Uxbridge.

FRP/EH

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address:
"War-pension."
Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:—

OX/639

Oxford & Reading
AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldates,
Oxford.

6th June, 1928

Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Offices,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

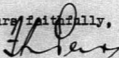
Dear Sir,

3495, R. Haynes
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

With reference to the provision of treatment for the above named Pensioner. Dr. Covepton of Aylesbury, who is at present treating the man, has asked whether the man has or has not had a G.S.Wound, and if he has, whether any X-Ray Photograph has been taken in England, and if so, is the film available for reference.

In connection with this the doctor says that the man states that he has had a G.S.Wound but it is desired to verify this point, and I shall be glad if you will inform me from the man's records of the correct position.

Yours faithfully,



Chief Area Officer

Your ref. OX/639.

7th June, 1928.

3495, R. Hayes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th June regarding the above named pensioner and in reply to state that according to our records it would appear that this man never had a G.S. Wound. We have been advised by the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland that Mr. Hayes' disability, for which he is at present in receipt of 100 % pension, is Seminal Vesiculitis, P.A. Prostate, Seminal Vesicles, Bladder and probably Kidneys, and that he should be provided with any treatment he may require in respect of this disability.

Yours faithfully,

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
St. St. Alister,
London.

Secretary.

WB/WW

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address:

Telephone: ~~OXFORD~~ 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:-

OX/539

Oxford & Reading AREA OFFICE,
88 St. Aldate's,
OXFORD.

19th June 1928.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

re HAYNES Robert, late Pte. 3495. Newfoundland.
"Gibraltar" Cottages, Dinton, Aylesbury.

In reply to your letter of the 7th, the
above named pensioner has been examined and recom-
mended treatment at home under his Doctor. He has
also been recommended for the supply of a Portable Rubber
Urinal.

I shall be pleased to receive your sanction
for the supply of the appliance.

Yours faithfully,

H. J. Baker

for Chief Area Officer.

20th June, 1928.

5495, Robert Eynon,
Royal Westumberland Regiment.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 19th June and note that the above named pensioner has been examined and recommended treatment at home under his Doctor, also that he has been recommended for the supply of a Portable Rubber Urinal, authority for which is hereby given.

Yours faithfully,

Secretary.

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
65, St. Aldate's,
DIPOND.

1/31/26

21. Bledin Street.

Reading.

Barbs.

27/9/1926.

To Mr. Hutchings.

Dear Sir,

Will you please send my allowance, of Robert Haynes pension to the above address. I am sorry to say I cannot live with him, his temper is too terrible.

Yours truly,

Sarah Haynes.

29th September, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to inform you that we are to-day in receipt of a letter from your wife Mrs. Dorothy Haynes advising that she is now residing at 21, Chester Street Reading and asks that her allowance of pension be sent to her at that address. Will you kindly let me know the circumstances in which your wife has changed her address and if the two children are in her custody and also if you wish to have the allowance sent direct to her. I am holding pension for the month of September pending receipt of your reply.

Yours faithfully,

Mr. Robert Haynes,
Gibraltar Cottage,
Dinton, Aylesbury,
Bucks.

Secretary.

2

End October, 1928.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 27th September and in reply to inform you that your husband called at this Office this morning stating that allowances had been paid to you by him for the month of September and that he did not understand why you did not return home as it was understood by him that you were spending a short holiday with your people at Reading.

It is regretted that we are unable to pay you any allowances in respect of Mr. Haynes' pension in the existing circumstances but if you will let me have full particulars as to why you left your husband the matter will be placed before the Board of Pension Commissioners Newfoundland for consideration.

Yours faithfully,

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
READING.

Secretary.

Widewater Cottages.

Penton.

Aylesbury.

October 2nd.

To the High Commissioner.

Dear Sir.

I have
interviewed my wife, and she agrees to
come back and live with me. Will
you please ~~write~~ let me know if a
further reply is required.

Yours truly.

Robert Haynes.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

FRP/EH

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpsion."

Telephone:

Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. enclosed—
OX/639

Oxford & Reading
AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldates,
Oxford.

9th Octr. 1928

Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.I.

Dear Sir,

3495, Robert HAYNES, Royal Newfoundland Regiment

With reference to the treatment being supplied through this Ministry for the above named. I attach hereto copy of the man's letter dated the 8th inst. regarding the doctor from whom he should obtain the treatment.

This letter has been submitted to the Area Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, who is of opinion that the treatment provided by Dr. Coventon was appropriate and adequate and sees no reason for authorising any change in that arrangement.

In view, however, of the fact that the man has already applied for treatment from another doctor, the matter is reported to you for your consideration and instructions as to whether sanction should be given for the man to transfer to Dr. Taylor for his medical requirements.

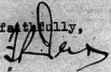
Your early instructions will be appreciated, and I have to advise you that pending the receipt of them the man has been informed that no financial liability will be accepted

(PTO)

SEARCHED TO INDEX

for any treatment other than that arranged under
Dr. Coventon.

Yours faithfully,


Chief Area Officer

COPY

Gilraltar Cottages,
Dinton,
Aylesbury
Bucks.

to The Ministry of Pensions

Oct. 8th 1928

Dear Sir,

I have another bad attack and I have had to call in another doctor as Dr. Coventon does not give me satisfaction regarding treatment. I should be pleased to know if I may change to Dr. Taylor, Oxford Road, Aylesbury as he seems to understand me better. For which will you kindly inform him.

I have also had a letter ~~from~~ for a medical board and as I cannot get out of bed on my legs would you send someone to examine me, if you think it necessary.

Yours truly,

(signed) Robert Haynes

Your ref. OI/639

13th October, 1928.

Sir, 3495. Robert Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 9th October regarding the case of the above named pensioner and in reply to inform you that in view of the Ministry's decision that the treatment provided by Dr. Coventon was appropriate and adequate it is agreed that no financial liability should be accepted for any treatment other than that arranged by the Ministry. However, it would be appreciated if you would give Mr. Haynes every possible assistance regarding his disability.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
22, St. Aldates,
Oxford.

Secretary.

Gibraltar cottages

St. Peter

Gibraltar

Oct 15th 1928.

I have wrote and
stated defects to G.P.F.A.

Dear Mrs. H. H. H. H.

Dear Sir,

Regarding the
trouble on the telephone this morning.

What I am
trying to explain is, Dr. Bowerton is
not satisfactory. Unless my husband
does not ^{go} to him, he never
call here. If I send for him he
just send a bottle of medicine.
I have had to call in Dr. Taylor
and on examination my husband, he
says he can get him to a local
Hospital and clean out the bladder
and give him temporary relief. Which
will also give him a change to
bliss himself up. Dr. Bowerton says

he must go to Rockampton Hospital
and stay there. as he is post
med. which disheartens my husband
very much, as he has such a
lot of hospital visits
spending the rest of his days
there. All we are asking is
to change doctor's, if it is not allowed
my husband will pay Dr Taylor
for the operation, and get to his
own country, and get proper treatment.
Regarding you saying that my
husband, says he was getting satisfactory
treatment, he was telling the (High)
High Commissioner that he cannot get
the doctor whom he wants his, for which he
told them ~~to~~ to send to him, and he
would see to it. I am sorry for this
trouble, but I think for the sake of his
children ~~justice~~ justice should be done,
and also for the comfort of my husband's suffering
- your's truly.
Dorothy Rogers.

23rd October, 1928.

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to my letter of the 13th October regarding the case of the above named man and to enclose herewith a copy of a letter received from his wife, Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, in which she states that her husband is not receiving proper attention from the Ministry's doctor.

I shall be glad if you will give this matter your kind consideration with a view to making every possible arrangement in dealing with this case satisfactorily.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encl.

The Director General of Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Secretary Buildings,
15, Great South Street,
S.W. 1.

Secretary.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Messages should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted:-
OX/539

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioner's Offices,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

15th. November, 1928.

Dear Sir,

re:- HAYNES R. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.
Gibraltar, Dinton, Aylesbury.

I have to inform you that the above
named pensioner has been admitted to the Royal
Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury. The date of admission
was November the 11th. 1928.

Yours faithfully,

L. Bonham

for Chief Area Officer.

16th November, 1928.

2
Sir, 5495, E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to inform you that we have to-day been advised by the Ministry of Pensions that the above named pensioner was admitted to the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury, on the 11th November, 1928.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

Telephone: Victoria 8740.
Telegraphic Address:
"Warpension, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

D.N.178785 M.S.2.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

20 November, 1928.

Sir,

Mr. R. Haynes, late 3495,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment,
Gibraltar Cottages, Dinton, Aylesbury.

I am directed to refer to your letter of the 23rd October, regarding the above-named man, and to forward the enclosed copy of a report submitted by a Ministry Medical Officer as the result of enquiries which he has made in Mr. Haynes' case, together with a copy of the report dated 29th October referred to therein.

It will be seen that arrangements are being made for Mr. Haynes' admission to the Royal Bucks. Hospital, and I am to ask that you will be good enough to signify your approval of this.

It appears that everything possible has been done for Mr. Haynes' benefit.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

The Secretary,
High Commissioner's Offices,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W. 1.

Francis B. Dutton
for Director General of Medical Services.

COPY.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Form M.P.H.A.D. 22.
O.M. N.R. 1.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

TREATMENT.

Particulars of Man.

Area No. OX/639.

Surname HAYNES Christian Names Robert

(In capital letters) (In full)

Present Address "Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Present Occupation or Trade

Disabilities accepted by the Ministry for which the man is eligible for treatment.

(All such disabilities should be shown: not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

Disabilities claimed under Art. 9 R.W., as to which the decision of the Ministry is not yet known.

(All such disabilities should be shown: not merely those for which the man desires treatment.)

Attributable to or still aggravated by service in the Great War	Disability.	Ground of present claim for treatment
(a) <u>Seminal Vesiculitis T. B. Prostate</u>	(d)
(b) <u>Seminal vesicles bladder and</u>	(e)
(c) <u>probably kidneys.</u>	(f)

To
(Clinic or Medical Officer undertaking the examination.)

(1) For use where a full certificate is required.

(1) Please advise whether he is in need of treatment for any of these disabilities, and if so of what nature, and whether in consequence of such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation.

(2) Show whether Home, In-patient, Out-patient, or unspecified.

(2) A Medical Board has recommended (*see margin*) treatment for Please advise in Part of the certificate overleaf, whether in consequence of (Insert II, III, or IV.) such treatment he will be unable to work at a remunerative occupation.

(3) For use when re-certification is necessary in respect of a man receiving out-patient treatment.

(3) The man has been under treatment for (disability) Hospital since 192... Authority for continuing treatment terminates on and a further certificate is required in Part I overleaf and either Part II, III, or IV, as may be appropriate.

(4) To be completed in all cases.

(4) Documents relative to the case are sent herewith, and the man has been instructed to attend for examination by you on the day of 192... at o'clock.

Area Office.

Signature.....

C.A.O.

Address..... Date..... 192..

CERTIFICATE.

I have read the documents submitted to me relating to the man named overleaf, and am satisfied that he is the man appearing before me. I have examined him, and my conclusions are stated below:

NOTES.

- (1) Neither in-patient treatment nor out-patient treatment should be recommended, if the treatment needed is such as a general medical practitioner would ordinarily undertake in the case of a private patient.

Treatment will only be palliative for relieving pain.

- (2) Unless reply is "none," insert disability as described overleaf.
- (3) Treatment may be recommended for a sequela of a disability accepted as attributable or still aggravated.

- (4) Insert either—
 "Special Surgical Hospital,"
 "Neurological Institution,"
 "Mental Hospital or Asylum,"
 "Eye Hospital or Throat Hospital,"
 "General Hospital" or
 "Convalescent Home"

- (5) Insert either—
 "Military Clinic,"
 or "General Hospital" (naming the Department.)

- (6) Where the certificate is a renewal certificate, the period to be inserted will be the number of weeks from the date of expiry of the current certificate, and where the certificate is an amending certificate the certifying Medical Officer will show the date from which the original certificate is to be regarded as amended.

- (11) The note at item (6) above applies.

Part I.

(1) General statement as to man's present condition. Pensioner very ill, constant pain over lower abdomen - difficulty & great pain on passing water, much pus in urine - G.C. very poor. Temp. N. Was under Dr. Coventon of Aylesbury till recently, he recommended I.P. Roehampton pensioner is not willing to go so far from home owing to his wife and family - is now under Dr. Taylor of Aylesbury who is willing to take him into the Berks. and Bucks. Hospital, Aylesbury. Re-opening of old supra-public wound for drainage of bladder may relieve him - A surgeon specialist attends the hospital.

- (2) In connection with which of the disabilities named overleaf is Treatment needed? (see margin).....
- (3) If the condition requiring Treatment is not the actual disability named in (2) but a sequela, name the sequela.....

Part II.—In-Patient Recommendation. (See Marginal Note (1).)

- (4) I recommend In-patient Treatment at (see margin) Berks and Bucks County Hosp. Aylesbury, at ordinary capitulation rates, to include any surgical or medical treatment while in-patient.
- (5) Pending admission, should he abstain from working at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.")..... N.A.

Part III.—Out-Patient Recommendation. See Marginal Note (1.).

- (6) I recommend Out-patient Treatment at (see margin).....
- (7) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.").....
- (8) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?.....

Part IV.—Home Treatment.

- (9) I recommend General Practitioner Treatment at Home, under L.G.M.P. pending admission.
- (10) Will he, in consequence of, and during, Treatment, be unable to work at a remunerative occupation? (Reply "Yes" or "No.")..... N.A.
- (11) If so, for how many weeks will he be so unable to work?.....

For use of D.C.M.S. only.

Signature..... P. J. N. Secombe.
 Official Qualification..... D. C. M. S.
 Date..... 29th October, 1928.

Report on

Haynes, R., late Private 3495, Newfoundland Regt.
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury, Bucks.
Disability - Seminal Vesiculitis T.B. Prostate.
Seminal Vesicles bladder and
probably kidneys.

Dr. Coventon, the man's doctor, who is also the E.M.O. for the district, telephoned to this office on 28.9.28 requesting Domiciliary Visit by the D.C.M.S. for urgent admission. The man had refused admission to the local hospital. The case was referred back to Dr. Coventon, as the E.M.O., for the completion of M.S.D. 28. The Doctor telephoned again on 4.10.28 saying the man refused Roehampton, Dr. Coventon being of the opinion that the refusals are due to domestic reasons. He, however, strongly recommended that the man be pressed to enter Roehampton as, in his opinion the great pain which the man says he suffers can only be removed by surgical operation.

On the 19th ult., a letter was received at the Aylesbury Office following a telephone communication from the wife requesting change of Doctors. A domiciliary visit was made by the D.C.M.S. on the 29th ult. Copy of the report is attached.

On the 2nd of November Dr. Taylor was requested to arrange the admission of the man to the Royal Bucks. Hospital, Aylesbury; this is the hospital referred to on the M.S.D.28, but so far we have not been notified that the man has been admitted.

(Sgd.) L.R. TOSSWILL.

Area D.C.M.S.

7.11.1928.

Your ref. D-M. 178785 M.S.P.

21st November, 1928.

Sir,

3495, Robert Haynes,
Royal New Zealand Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 20th November enclosing copy of two reports on the above named pensioner and to inform you that we have been advised by the Ministry's Area Office at Oxford in their letter of the 15th instant that Mr. Haynes was admitted to the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury on the 11th instant. I am to state that Mr. Haynes' admission to hospital for treatment is approved by this Office and I shall be glad if you will let me have a further report on his case on his discharge from hospital.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

The Director General
of Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Sanctuary Buildings,
15, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

Officer Paying New Zealand Pensions.

1st December, 1923.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to return herewith the enclosed account for £10. 10. 0. and to inform you that this should be sent to the Ministry of Pensions for payment. The usual procedure is for the Ministry to verify and effect payment of accounts of this nature in the first place and to claim for refund from this Office.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Encl.

R. Haynes, Esq.,
Gibraltar Cottages,
Dinton, Aylesbury,
Bucks.

'Gibraltar Cottages'

Diston,

Weymouth.

Books.

2/12/21

To the High Commissioner, (of Newfoundland)

Dear Sir,

I went in Hospital
on the 11th Nov, and came home on
the 24th Nov. And I see you have
me stop to the 11th to the 30th. Which
is not correct. Would you please
forward the balance.

Yours truly,

Robert Payne.

3rd December, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 2nd December advising that you were discharged from hospital on the 24th November and to enclose herewith cheque for 18/11d. being the difference due you from that date to the 30th November.

Kindly sign and return the enclosed receipt form.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mr. R. Haynes,
Gibraltar Cottages,
Dinton, Aylesbury,
Bucks.

3rd December, 1928.

Sir, 3495, Robert Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to my letter of the 21st November and to inform you that we have now been advised that the above named pensioner was discharged from hospital on the 24th November.

I am accordingly enclosing herewith medical documents relating to his case and to ask that you will be good enough to arrange for his medical re-examination as early as possible. Mr. Haynes' address is Gibraltar Cottages, Dinton, Aylesbury, Bucks.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Bucks.

The Director General
of Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Sanctuary Buildings,
18, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Enquiries should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following, No quoted:-
OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Offices,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

3rd. December, 1928

Dear Sir,

re:- HAYNES R. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.,
"Gibraltar", Dinson, Aylesbury.

I have to-day been informed by the
Secretary of the Royal Bucks Hospital that the above
named man was discharged from that hospital on the
24th. of November.

Report on treatment given will be
forwarded so soon as it is received from the Royal
Bucks Hospital.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"War Pension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Enquiries should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No quoted—
OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

5th. December, 1928.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Offices,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

re:- HAYNES R. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.,
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

I enclose herewith Record card giving a report of treatment of the above named man whilst an In-patient at the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury, from which institution he was discharged on the 24th. ult., *Kindly return at your convenience*

Yours faithfully,

L. H. Bonthorn

for Chief Area Officer.

COPY

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS

AREA OFFICE,
88, St. Aldate's St.
Oxford.

Serial No. Ox 639.

3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

Medical Report

(Taken from Pensioner's Record Card. Card to be returned
to Ministry of Pensions).

In-patient at Royal Bucks Hospital Aylesbury, 11th to 24th November,
November
1928. On 13th ~~September~~ 1928 permanent supra pubic drainage pro-
vided for by supra pubic Cystotouny Bladder found moderately con-
tracted, two or three suspiciam areas found in interior suggestive
of Tuberculosis. Tubercle Bacilli found in urine in very small
quantities.

(Sgd) H.S. HOWIE WOOD N.R.C.P.

4th December, 1928.

From a medical point of view general condition of patient fairly
satisfactory.

11th December, 1928.

Dear Sir, 3495, E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 5th December regarding the case of the above named pensioner and in accordance with your request to return herewith the Record Card giving a report of treatment of Mr. Haynes whilst an in-patient at the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury. It is noted that Mr. Haynes was discharged from the above named hospital on the 24th November.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
25, St. Albans's Road,
GLoucester.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Envelopes should be addressed to
Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted—

OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

17th December, 1928.

Dear Sir,

re: HAYNES R. late Pte. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

I have to inform you that Mrs. Haynes
separated from her husband on the 14th, inst., and is
now living at Hill View, Dinton, Aylesbury.

Yours faithfully,

L. Bonthron

for Chief Area Officer.

18th December, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to inform you that we have been advised by the Ministry of Pensions that your wife separated from you on the 14th December and is now living at Hill View, Dinton, Aylesbury.

I am accordingly to ask that you will be good enough to inform me the cir cumstances in which Mrs. Haynes separated from you and whether she has the two children with her or not.

Yours faithfully,

Mr. E. Haynes,
Gibraltar Cottages,
Dinton,
Aylesbury,
Bucks.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.



LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No. quoted:-

OX/539

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

19th. December, 1928.

Dear Sir,

re:- HAYNES R. late Pte. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

With reference to the case of the above named man, whose wife left him on the 14th. inst., as her husband continually assaults her. She called at this office and stated that the man is at times so violent that he should be in an institution, or under restraint.

I enclose copy of a letter received from the man's Doctor. The Area Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services has considered the case and is of the opinion that only In-patient treatment and restraint appear suitable, and it would be appreciated if you could suggest any action which would ensure this.

The man has on past occasions refused to enter a Ministry of Pensions Hospital although he recently was an in-patient at the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury.

The Doctor, in a telephone message said that there is no question of certification, the man's mind is quite rational although the wife thinks that the violence is due to his mental condition and has asked that a male attendant be provided to attend to him.

If the services of a male attendant can be sanctioned kindly state what expense may be incurred.

Your sanction also is requested for the provision of catheters in accordance with the doctor's letter.

The fees mentioned in the letter are considered reasonable as Dinton is approximately 4 1/2 miles from the Doctor's residence.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

C O P Y

10 Temple Square,
Aylesbury

Dec. 5th 1928.

OX/630.

Dear Sir,

Re :- Haynes R, Gibraltar, Dinton's

Thank you for your letter of Nov.15th

My fees for attendance on Haynes, who is
5 miles distant are as follows,

Ordinary visit	10/6
Special visit	12/6
Night visit - double ordinary.	
Attendance at surgery	3/6.

With regard to medicines these are included
but retentator apparatus and catheters etc. I suppose I
may order for him.

You will of course realise that Haynes is
a very difficult man to deal with. He insisted on leaving
Hospital too early and he will not tolerate anyone other
than myself to do his dressings and change his catheter.

I consider his wife is disgustingly treated
by him, he will not let her rest night or day, and I feel
that something should be done to make her independant of him.
Should you have any suggestions as to helping her and preventing
her being illused I should be grateful to hear from you.
Personally I do not see any way of helping her.

Haynes in the past seems to have imbibed large
quantities of morphia and I feel reluctant to encourage him,
although there is no question he does get some real pain.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd) W. Alfred Taylor.

Dr. J. W. Southern,
88 St. Aldate's, .

Your ref. OX/639.

20th December, 1928.

Dear Sir,
3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 19th December enclosing copy of a letter from Dr. Taylor dated the 5th December regarding the case of the above named pensioner.

It is noted that the Area Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services recommends in-patient treatment for Mr. Haynes and for your information I would state that under the Newfoundland War Pensions Act if a man reasonably refuses to undergo treatment when recommended by medical authorities his pension can be reduced by not more than half at the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners in Newfoundland and in this particular case pension could be withheld pending the decision of the Board in Newfoundland, providing treatment is refused. I would be glad if you would bring this information to the notice of Mr. Haynes and advise me in due course what action has been taken in the matter.

In the meantime authority is hereby given for the provision of catheters for Mr. Haynes as stated in your letter.

Yours faithfully,

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
89, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

'Gibraltar Cottages'

Dinton.

Wylesbury.

Bucks.

Dec: 26th 1928

To the High Commissioner of Newfoundland.

Dear Sir,

In reply to your

letter. I'm very sorry to give you such trouble, as my wife and myself are living together.

A few days back she went on a holiday. She then called on the Oxford Ministry of Pension for a male attendant, as I am helpless in bed.

as far as I can understand, she did not say she would leave me. I think there has been a misunderstanding regarding that fact.

Yours truly
Robert Haynes

Wright
6

21 December 1928

Dinton Vicarage
Aylesbury Bucks

The High Commissioner
for Newfoundland -

Sir

I regret to be compelled to submit a very painful case to you, and to appeal for prompt action to be taken.

The man is named Haines or Haynes and is now residing at Gibraltar, in Aylesbury, very close to me.

He joined the Newfoundland Expeditionary Force in 1914 or 1915, served with the force in Gallipoli; was very severely wounded, has been either in Hospital or under medical treatment from then till now; has lately been a patient in the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury, from which he was recently discharged; since when he has been living in a small cottage at the address stated above, and attended by Doctor J. Taylor of Aylesbury.

(2)

He is absolutely bed-ridden, and needs a constant attendant.

● He is married, and has 2 young children.

His temper is uncontrollable: he breaks out into fits of passion & violence: throws anything within his reach at his wife, who syphons of mineral water, threatens to murder the children; his wife is, wholly terror-stricken, and is afraid to go near him, in fact at times has rushed from the house taking the children with her. The man has even been left alone in the house all night.

Every effort has been made to secure the services of an attendant locally, but it has been found impossible to obtain one.

He is in receipt of a pension from the Newfoundland Government, including married and children's allowances.

I am bound, as the result of personal and frequent observation, to submit to you that it is a case for institutional treatment, and most earnestly to beg that you will be good enough to have the case examined

and reported upon by an independent medical man. The disabled man is in the position of a ward of the Newfoundland Government, although he has married an English woman, and has domiciled himself temporarily in England.

So far as I can ascertain it is only to the Newfoundland Government, and for its representative in England, that the wife can look for sympathy and protection. She has been in person to the district office in Oxford, but so far has received no effective help from that quarter.

She is in urgent need of protection, and I fear a complete breakdown or even something more serious if authoritative intervention ~~is~~ be not applied to rescue her and the children.

I most earnestly beg that you will be so kind as to arrange for prompt action to be taken by some one qualified to act with authority -

I am Sir

Your obedient servant

Σ. C. Stuckey Vice of District. Princes

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS EW

Telegraphic Address:

Telephone: ^{Warrenston} Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No. quoted:-
02/639

Oxford & Reading AREA OFFICE.
88 St. Aldate's,
OXFORD.

22nd December 1928.

O.P.N.P.,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

re 3495. R.HAYNES, Royal Newfoundland Regt.

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 20th instant respecting the above named, and to inform you that I am submitting the case to the Area Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services in order to ascertain if he will recommend the man again for In-patient treatment.

I shall be glad if you will be so good as to give your instructions concerning a male attendant as mentioned in my letter of the 19th, in case the D.C.M.S. does not now sanction In-patient treatment as the man has been so recently discharged from the Royal Barks Hospital.

Yours faithfully,

L. Windsor

for Chief Area Officer.

S/MR.

Telephone: Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpenaon, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

D.M.178785.



MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDING,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

27th
December, 1928.

Sir,

Re: HAYNES, Robert, late 3495,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

With reference to your letter of the 3rd instant I am to inform you that the above named man is still on treatment and has been recommended for further in-patient treatment at once. Under the circumstances the medical documents are returned herewith and you will no doubt resubmit them on the termination of treatment if the man's examination by a medical board is then still desired.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

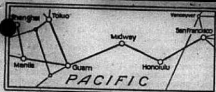
for Director General of Medical Services.

The Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

CABLEGRAM

Line No. _____

No. of M _____



Prefix _____	Code _____	(Office of Origin and Service Instructions.)	For Postage Stamps.
Words _____	Charge.	Via Commercial 27.12.25.	This form will be accepted at any Post Office.
	£ s. d.		
Sent At _____		To _____	By _____

To

**PERCOM
STJOENS (NEWFOUNDLAND)**

On Newfoundland Government Service

High Commissioner for Newfoundland.

KOEKYWAMUY IPOPAAZKOD UDESHATEFY IPWOTSMOKE IAINYGINBI UJULSUOSIC
 ELEHA ZARKASANNI TREILLUFF UVDEEMOTUN ERDELIOUFFE AMRIPPLIYU MYGCIORRE
 IJNESGEZYT GUVULSOORP KAMKUAVREA IPOPAMONFI DIULKOWRVU IBYTAMOTUN
 SINCOFORCY ISROVADRA COXPYTIYE ONGJOSOLIB AVDOOTUHOS MAALDBAIXU
 AYZFYAMRIP BAWUJTUCOX TITCEDESHU OFSAPGEXY OLSBI

RURALITY

Please charge to Pensions Account

NOT TO BE
TELEGRAPHED.

Having read the Conditions printed upon the back of this form, I request that the above Telegram may be forwarded according to the said Conditions, by which I agree in advance.

Signature,

H. Com. for Newfoundland

Address,

59 Victoria St S.W. 1.

CABLE ADDRESSES, REGISTERED IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD (OR WITH ANY COMPANY),
ARE AVAILABLE OVER THE COMMERCIAL CABLES.

[For List of Stations p. 2.]

Translation of code message sent to
the Board of Pensions Commissioners
St. John's, Newfoundland on 27/12/38.

3495 Haynes at present undergoing treatment. He is subject to frequent fits of violence when it is dangerous for wife and children to live with him. Ministry of Pensions consider hospital treatment and restraint most suitable but great difficulty experienced finding suitable institution as Haynes' mind certified rational. Ministry of Pensions still endeavouring to have him admitted hospital but if this not possible suggest as an alternative to provide male attendant at home and authority is requested to have this arrangement carried out our expense. Please reply as soon as possible

N.B.—This form must accompany any enquiry respecting this telegram.

C S M
T

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

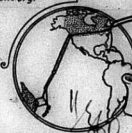
Enquires by Telephone:
London, Central 3600, Data Stamp 8802
Ext. 890.
Elsewhere, Head Post Office of District.
27/12
STRAND

Books of forms, tariff lists etc. can be obtained from Post Office of delivery.

Via Imperial

THE ALL BRITISH ROUTE

IMPERIAL CABLES



FOR

CANADA, AUSTRALIA,
NEW ZEALAND, WEST INDIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND, UNITED STATES,

ETC.

Received at _____ m.

By GWT

Sent at _____ m.

To By

The first line of this telegram contains the following particulars in the order named:—No. of Message : Office of Origin : No. of Words : Date and Time handed in : Official Instructions.

NF1BG STJOHNSNF 11 27TH 7.15PM GOVT

RURALITY LONDON

OYDRUIPOPA AWTLAMOTUN EEDELECZIN EZUYFOELZY AIGYLRKJ I

IBYTAIXRIW PENCOM ONYXEIUEIM

PENCOM .

Reference Haynes ascertain and report by telegraph to the Ministry of Pensions consider condition due to or aggravated by Service fatigue If it can be arranged Board of Pensions Commission refer Hospital

Please mark replies *Via Imperial* and hand in at a Post Office. Doubtful words should be officially repeated.

In fractional numbers a double dash separates the integer from the fraction, thus:—1 = 3/4.

Gibraltar Cottages

Dinton.

Aylesbury.

Bucks.

Dec: 28th 1928

To, The High Commissioner of Newfoundland.

Dear Sir,

Would you do something for me, as my husband is not safe to be left alone with I am here alone with two little girls, and when he is in pain he is dangerous, and I have tried for protection, in every way. And I cannot get it. Please help me, but please do not let my husband know I have wrote to you.

yours truly.

Dorothy Hayes.

2
31st December, 1928.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 21st December regarding the case of Mr. R. Haynes and in reply to inform you that since the receipt of your letter we have been in telegraphic communication with Newfoundland. We have now arranged for a Ministry of Pensions Doctor to examine Mr. Haynes to-morrow with a view to having him removed to hospital for further treatment and restraint ^{or} and if that is not possible to make provision for a male attendant to look after him at home. We are doing everything in our power to come to some definite arrangement for the protection of Mrs. Haynes and her two children as urgently as possible. Thanking you for your kindly interest in this matter.

Yours faithfully,

The Rev. E.C. Stukeley,
Dinton Vicarage,
Aylesbury,
Bucks.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

31st December, 1928.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 28th December and in reply to inform you that we are in telegraphic communication with the Board of Pension Commissioners, St. John's, Newfoundland, regarding the case of your husband. We have suggested to the Board to have your husband re-admitted to hospital for further treatment or if that cannot be arranged to provide for a male attendant for him at home while he is undergoing treatment. We are now awaiting the Board's instructions regarding this matter and on receipt of their reply you will be further advised.

Yours faithfully,

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
Sibbalds Cottages,
Dundas,
Aylesbury,
Bucks.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Your ref. OI/839

31st December, 1929.

Sir,

3495, E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to your letter of 22nd December and subsequent telephone conversations regarding the case of the above named pensioner and to enclose herewith a copy of the exchange of cablegrams between this Office and the Board of Pension Commissioners, St. John's, Newfoundland.

It will be observed from the Board's reply that hospital treatment is preferred for Mr. Haynes if this can be arranged and I am to ask that you will be good enough to ascertain and advise this Office whether Mr. Haynes's condition is considered to be due to or aggravated by service in accordance with the Board's request. I shall be glad if you will be good enough to let me have your reply as early as possible so that a further cable may be despatched to Newfoundland.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Encl.

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
88, St. Aldate's,
Oxford.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Any further correspondence on
this subject should be addressed
to the Chief Area Officer and the
following No. quoted:-

OX/639

Oxford and Reading Area Office,
86, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.,

3rd. January, 1929.

Dear Sir,

re:- HAYNES R. late Pte. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.,
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

With reference to the case of the above
named, I have to inform you that the Deputy Commissioner
of Medical Services has the matter under consideration
and will visit the man in the course of the next
few days.

You will be advised of his recommendation
immediately it is received.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

7 Jan'y 1929

Diston Vicarage
Aylesbury Bucks

Dear Sir

I have to thank you for your letter of 31 Dec: regarding W^r Haynes, of Gibraltar near Aylesbury.

I regret to say that the medical expert, whom you mentioned in your letter, has not yet visited him, as your letter led us to expect.

Meanwhile the patient really gets worse, & the situation has become intolerable for his wife & children: in fact to such an extent that Catastrophe might ensue.

I do hope it will be possible for you to send relief promptly - it is indeed a matter of extreme urgency.

Your obedient servant -

The Agent General
Newfoundland -

E. C. Stuckey Vicar of Diston

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

-WS/FB

Telegraphic Address
"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Any further correspondence on this subject should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No. quoted:-

OX/639

Oxford and Reading Area Office,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.,

22nd. January, 1929.

Dear Sir,

re: - HAYNES R. late Pte. 3495 Newfoundland Regt.
"Gibraltar", Dinton, Aylesbury.

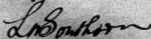
I have to confirm my telephone message to you this morning with reference to the message received from Dr. Taylor, the man's medical attendant.

The Doctor states that the man's wife has left him and that he is alone in the house and quite unable to provide for himself. The Doctor wishes that an attendant be provided immediately in accordance with his previous request.

Following your phone communication I have requested the doctor to obtain the services of an attendant temporarily, until the whole matter is decided.

My Headquarters have the matter in hand and will no doubt communicate with you.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

The Rev. E.C. Stukeley,
Dinton Vicarage,
Aylesbury, Bucks.

16th January, 1929.

Dear Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to your letter of 7th January regarding the case of the above named pensioner and in reply to inform you that we have been in touch with the Ministry of Pensions who have advised us that their medical expert called on Mr. Haynes on last Wednesday, the 9th instant. As a result of this visit we have been informed that this case is an extremely difficult one to deal with. It appears that Haynes has become irritable on account of spasms of violent pain which he suffers following the reaction of the taking of morphia, and because of this the only person he will allow to give him treatment or reason with is his private doctor, Dr. Taylor, who, I understand, visits him about three times a week. We have been informed by the Ministry that when their medical expert suggested to Haynes that he should enter hospital for further treatment he sternly refused, rebuking the Ministry's official in extremely unpleasant language and as a pensioner cannot be forced to go to hospital against his will you will realise our difficulty in knowing what is best to do in such circumstances. Furthermore, the Ministry are unable to suggest a suitable institution for him to be admitted into owing to his behaviour. We have been given to understand, however, that the Ministry's medical expert has arranged a conference with Dr. Taylor, with a view to outlining the best course of action to be taken in this case and it is hoped to have copies of their reports within the next few days, when a definite decision will be reached as to the best manner in which Haynes's case should be treated. As already advised you, we are doing our utmost to do everything possible for Mr. Haynes, his wife and children in the circumstances, and it is hoped that everything will be satisfactorily arranged in the very near future.

Yours faithfully,

23rd January, 1929.

Dear Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 22nd January regarding the case of the above named pensioner and in reply to inform you that we have received a communication from your Headquarters in London regarding this matter, in reply to which we have authorized Local General Practitioner Treatment and the provision of a male attendant in this case as a temporary measure in accordance with Dr. Taylor's suggestion. It is noted that Mrs. Haynes left her husband and with a view to having her return it would be appreciated if you would, if possible, advise her that a male attendant is being provided for Mr. Haynes.

Yours faithfully,

The Chief Area Officer, Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions,
Ministry of Pensions,
25, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

R/GMT.

Telephone: Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpsenon, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

D.M. 178785. (M.S. 2)



MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

22 January, 1929.

Sir,

Robert HAYNES, late No. 3495, Royal Newfoundland Regt.
Gibraltar Cottages, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence regarding the above named man, and to transmit for your information the enclosed copies of medical reports recently furnished in his case.

It will be noted that as a result of Mr. Haynes' examination by a Medical Officer of the Ministry on the 9th January, no further operative treatment is deemed to be required at the present time. It is considered that treatment under a Local General Medical Practitioner, with the provision of an attendant to assist him, is all that is now necessary, an opinion which is held by Mr. Haynes' own doctor.

The Medical Officer who conducted the examination on the 9th January telephoned to-day stating that Mr. Haynes' wife had left him, and that the provision of an attendant was urgent. Authority for Local General Medical Practitioner treatment and the attendant was subsequently obtained from your Department on the telephone and I am to ask that you will kindly confirm that authority in writing as soon as possible.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Francis Dutton
for Director General of Medical Services.

The Officer Paying
Newfoundland Pensions,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Offices,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

C O P Y.Minutes of 15th. January, 1929Re Haynes, R., No. 3495, Royal Newfoundland Regt.

This is a very difficult case to deal with - the disability is a very serious one and likely to be progressive.

The pensioner has severe pain at times and as a result is very difficult to manage. He is living in a small house in country 5 miles from Aylesbury.

On the occasion of my visit to him on 9.1.27. he was having severe pain owing to a temporary block in the suprapubic tube.

According to the M.P.M.S.D.28 his accepted disability is "Seminal Vesiculitis". T.B. Prostate, seminal vesicles, bladder and probably kidneys." The present condition is entirely due to this. The suprapubic drainage of bladder was done in Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury, in November, 1928.

The pensioner is very averse to going into hospital again at present and as no further operative treatment is indicated, it is suggested that he remain under the care of the Local General Medical Practitioner and that an attendant to assist him be provided as suggested in the message from the Newfoundland Authorities 28.12.28.

A letter from Dr. Taylor of Aylesbury, who is attending him, is attached and no doubt he could find a local man suitable and willing to assist the pensioner. M.P.M.S.D.28 is attached.also.

COPY.

Dr. Day's letter of 12th January
Re Haynes Robert, "Gibraltar Cottage" Dinton.

As suggested by you I am furnishing a short report as to Haynes present condition and outlook.

His general condition is fair only, although he is not running any temperature.

Locally his suprapubic wound has now practically healed and he has a good drainage from it. His urine contains pus and large quantities of thick & glaucous mucus which is often difficult to clear away.

Around his perineum and rectum are multiple sinuses which often get blocked and fill up with a similar mucus and until they are relieved he suffers a good deal of pain. ? Not infrequently he will pass small quantities of blood from his rectum which in my opinion is an extension of his tuberculous condition from his prostate gland.

I am now anxious to get Haynes up and about but for that he really requires some assistance and I suggest that a local man be obtained and remunerated to help him and attend him until he is on his feet again. I think if this could be done then his chances of getting about would not be too bad.

His condition is naturally progressive.

If my above suggestion could be carried out I do not think it would be necessary to remove him into hospital. He would not be an easy patient to deal with in an Institution.

Extract from Form M.P.M.S.D.28
dated 9. 1. 29. regarding
Robert Haynes, No. 3495, Newfoundland Regt.

(1) General statement as to man's present condition:-

"Pensioner visited by me on 9.1.29. He was suffering considerable pain from temporary blocking of the suprapubic tube. His general condition is poor. There are multiple sinuses around perineum and rectum; The local tuberculous disease is progressive and there is no doubt that the kidneys are now involved. No further operative treatment is indicated at present.

The present condition is entirely due to the accepted disability as stated overleaf.

(2) Treatment needed in respect of Tuberculosis of genito Urinary tract."

Your ref. D.M. 178782. (M.S.S)

23rd January, 1929.

Sir,

2495. E. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 22nd January enclosing copies of medical reports recently furnished in the case of the above named pensioner and in reply to state that authority is hereby given for Local General Medical Practitioner treatment with the provision of a male attendant to assist him in this case, the latter as a temporary measure in accordance with Dr. Taylor's suggestion contained in his letter of 12th January.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

The Director General
of Medical Services,
Ministry of Pensions,
Sanctuary Buildings,
19, Great Smith Street,
S.W. 1.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Ref. Pension No. 5124

23rd January, 1929.

Sir, 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to the above named pensioner and to enclose herewith a précis of the correspondence regarding the recent developments in this case, from which it will be seen that the Ministry of Pensions recommend the best way of dealing with this matter is to provide home treatment and that the services of a male attendant should be obtained immediately as a temporary measure. I have accordingly given the necessary authority for this to be carried out and I shall be glad to have your confirmation of my action in this connection as early as possible.

Mr. Haynes's last award expired on the 30th December 1928 and pending your further instructions, outpatient treatment allowances are being continued.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Encls.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions

COPIES OF CORRESPONDENCE RE THE CASE OF
3495. S. HAYNES FOR PERIOD 19/12/28 - 22/12/28.

Area Office, Oxford
Letter from Ministry of Pensions to High Com. Office, dated 19

I enclose copy of a letter received from the man's Doctor. The Area Deputy Commissioner for Medical Services has considered the case and is of the opinion that only in-patient treatment and restraint appear suitable, and it would be appreciated if you could suggest any action which would ensure this. The man has on past occasions refused to enter a Ministry of Pensions Hospital although he was an in-patient at the Royal Bucks Hospital, Aylesbury. The Doctor, in a telephone message said that there is no question of certification, the man's mind is quite rational although the wife thinks that the violence is due to his mental condition and has asked that a male attendant be provided to attend him. If the services of a male attendant can be sanctioned kindly state what expense may be incurred.

ENCLOSURE REFERRED TO ABOVE

You will of course realize that Haynes is a very difficult man to deal with. He insisted on leaving hospital too early and he will not tolerate anyone other than myself to do his dressings and change his catheter. I consider his wife is disgustingly treated by him, he will not let her rest night or day, and I feel that something should be done to make her independent of him. Should you have any suggestions as to helping her and preventing her being illused I should be grateful to hear from you. Personally I do not see any way of helping her. Haynes in the past seems to have imbibed large quantities of morphia and I feel reluctant to encourage him, although there is no question he does get some real pain.
(Sgd) W. Alfred Taylor.

Reply to above letter by H. Com. Office dated 20/12/28.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 19th December enclosing copy of a letter from Dr. Taylor dated the 5th December regarding the case of the above named pensioner. It is noted that the Area Deputy Commissioner recommends in-patient treatment for Mr. Haynes and for your information I would state that under the Newfoundland War Pensions Act if a man reasonably refuses to undergo treatment when recommended by medical authorities his pension can be reduced by not more than half at the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland and in this particular case pension could be withheld pending the decision of the Board in Newfoundland, providing treatment is refused. I would be glad if you would bring this information to the notice of Mr. Haynes and advise me in due course what action has been taken in the matter.

Letter from M. of Pensions, Area Office Oxford, dated 22/12/28.

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 20th inst. respecting the above named, and to inform you that I am submitting the case to the Area D.C.M.S. in order to ascertain if he will recommend the man again for in-patient treatment. I shall be glad if you will be so good as to give your instructions concerning a male attendant as mentioned in my letter of the 19th, in case the D.C.M.S. does not now sanction in-patient treatment as the man has been so recently discharged from the Royal Bucks Hospital.
Confirmation of cable sent by the H. Com. Office to the S.P.O. Newfoundland as a result of above correspondence.

3495 Haynes at present undergoing treatment. He is subject to frequent fits of violence when it is dangerous to his wife and children to attend him. Min. of Pensions consider in-patient treatment and restraint suitable but man's refusal to enter hospital. It is suggested that if Haynes will not enter hospital, a male attendant should be provided to have his treatment. It is suggested that a male attendant should be provided as an alternative to in-patient treatment. It is suggested that a male attendant should be provided to have his treatment.

Case of Board's telegraphic reply dated 27/12/28.

Reference Haynes ascertain and report by telegraph whether Ministry of Pensions consider condition due to or aggravated by service. If it can be arranged Board of Pension Commissioners prefer Hospital.

Letter from H. Com. Office to Min. of Pensions, Oxford dated 31/12/28.

I am directed to refer to your letter of 22nd December and subsequent telephone conversations regarding the case of the above named pensioner and to enclose herewith a copy of the exchange of cablegrams between this Office and the Board of Pension Commissioners, St. John's, Newfoundland. It will be observed from the Board's reply that hospital treatment is preferred for Mr. Haynes if this can be arranged and I am to ask that you will be good enough to ascertain and advise this Office whether Mr. Haynes condition is considered to be due to or aggravated by service in accordance with the Board's request. I shall be glad if you will be good enough to let me have your reply as early as possible so that a further cable may be despatched to Newfoundland.

Reply to above letter of 31/12/28 dated 3/1/29.

With reference to the case of the above named, I have to inform you that the D.C.M.S. has the matter under consideration and will visit the man in the course of the next few days. You will be advised of his recommendation immediately it is received.

Letter from Min. of Pensions, London to H. Com. Office dated 22/1/29.

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence regarding the above named man, and to transmit for your information the enclosed copies (3) of medical reports recently furnished in this case. It will be noted that as a result of Mr. Haynes' examination by a Medical Officer of the Ministry on the 9th January, no further operative treatment is deemed to be required at the present time. It is considered that treatment under a Local General Medical Practitioner, with the provision of an attendant to assist him, is all that is now necessary, an opinion which is held by Mr. Haynes' own doctor. The Medical Officer who conducted the examination on the 9th January telephoned to-day stating that Mr. Haynes' wife had left him, and that the provision of an attendant was urgent. Authority for Local General Medical Practitioner treatment and the attendant was subsequently obtained from your Department on the telephone and I am to ask that you will kindly confirm that authority in writing as soon as possible.

Enclosure 1 - M. of P. Minute 4/d 15/1/29.

This is a very difficult case to deal with - the disability is a very serious one and likely to be progressive. The pensioner has severe pain at times and as a result is very difficult to manage. He is living in a small house in country 5 miles from Aylesbury. On the occasion of my visit to him on 9.1.29. he was having severe pain owing to a temporary block in the suprapubic tube. According to the M.P.M.S.D.28 his accepted disability is Seminal Vesiculitis T.B. Prostrate, seminal vesicles, bladder and probably kidneys. The present condition is entirely due to this. The suprapubic drainage of bladder was done in Royal Bucks Hospital in November, 1928. The pensioner is very averse to going into hospital again at present and as no further operative treatment is indicated, it is suggested that he remain under the care of the Local General Medical Practitioner and that an attendant to assist him be provided as suggested in the message from the Newfoundland Authorities 28.12.28. A letter from Dr. Taylor is attached and no doubt he could find a local man suitable and willing to assist the pensioner.

Enclosure 2 - Dr. Taylor's letter d/d 12/1/29.

As suggested by you I am furnishing a short report as to Haynes present condition and outlook. His general condition is fair only, although he is not running any temperature. Locally his suprapubic wound has now practically healed and he has a good drainage from it. His urine contains pus and large quantities of thick & glaucous mucus which is often difficult to clean away. Around his perineum and rectum are multiple sinuses which often get blocked and fill up with a similar mucus and until they are relieved he suffers a good deal of pain. Not infrequently he will pass small quantities of blood from his rectum which in my opinion is an extension of his tuberculous condition from his prostrate gland. I am now anxious to get Haynes up and about but for that he really requires some assistance and I suggest that a local man be obtained and remunerated to help him and attend him until he is on his feet again. I think if this could be done then his chances of getting about would not be too bad. His condition is naturally progressive. If my above suggestion could be carried out I do not think it would be necessary to remove him into a hospital. He would not be an easy patient to deal with in an Institution.

Enclosure 3 - Extract from Form H.P.M.S.D. 28 9/1/29.

(1) General statement as to man's present condition:-

"Pensioner visited by me on 9.1.29. He was suffering considerable pain from temporary blocking of the suprapubic tube. His general condition is poor. There are multiple sinuses around perineum and rectum. The local tuberculous disease is progressive and there is no doubt that the kidneys are now involved. No further operative treatment is indicated at present. The present condition is entirely due to the accepted disability as stated overleaf. (2) Treatment needed in respect of Tuberculosis of genito Urinary tract."

Letter from M. of Pensions, Oxford to H. Com. Office d/d 22.1.29.

I have to confirm my telephone message to you this morning with reference to the message received from Dr. Taylor, the man's medical attendant. The Doctor states that the man's wife has left him and that he is alone in the house and quite unable to provide for himself. The Doctor wishes that an attendant be provided immediately in accordance with his previous request. Following your phone communication I have requested the doctor to obtain the services of an attendant temporarily, until the whole matter is decided. My Headquarters have the matter in hand and will no doubt communicate with you.

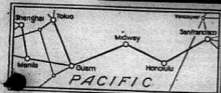
Remarks by Officer Paying Nfld. Pensions 22/1/29.

The Headquarters of Min. of Pensions telephoned me again to-day regarding Haynes stating that urgent action should be taken in the matter as Mrs. Haynes had left home and that Haynes had been without food for nearly 48 hours and was unable to provide for himself. It was suggested that authority should immediately be given for a male attendant to assist Haynes, who needs constant supervision and the presence of such an attendant would necessitate fewer visits from the Doctor, thereby curtailing Doctor's fees. It was also considered that should a male attendant be provided Mrs. Haynes would undoubtedly return to her home, as she has on more than one occasion requested that this should be done. In the light of the foregoing, and having regard to the urgency of the case, verbal authority for a male attendant was given by me, temporarily, as suggested by Dr. Taylor and the Ministry of Pensions at Oxford, and subject to your approval confirmation of said authority is to be given to the Pensioner's file as required.

CABLEGRAM

No. of M.

Line No.



Prefix.	Code.	(Office of Origin and Service Instructions.)	For Postage Stamps.
Words.	Via Commercial		This form will be accepted at any Post Office.
	6.2.29.		
Charge.		Sent At	To
£	s.	d.	By

To **On Newfoundland Government Service**

PENCOM

STJOHNS (NEWFOUNDLAND)

High Commissioner for Newfoundland.

REGRET INFORM YOU 1885 HAYNES DIED YESTERDAY

RURALITY

Please charge to Pensions Account

Office of High Commissioner for Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

NOT TO BE
TELEGRAPHED.

Having read the Conditions printed upon the back of this form, I request that the above Telegram may be forwarded according to the said Conditions, by which I agree to abide.

Signature

Address

CABLE ADDRESSES, REGISTERED IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD (OR WITH ANY COMPANY),
ARE AVAILABLE OVER THE COMMERCIAL CABLES.

[For List of Stations p. 2.]

fewer address.

21. Chester Street.
Cooper Road
Reading.
Berks

'Ighiteles Cottages'
Dinton
Cylesbury.

Feb: 9th 1929

To, Mr J. L. Murphy.

Dear Sir.

I thought I must write and tell you my husband (the late Robert Haynes) passed away Wednesday morning at 2-30. a. m. And he will be laid to rest Monday at 2 o'clock. for which you have already been notified & sorry.

However I must thank you, from the bottom of my heart for the splendid way yourself and Mr Hutchings, put before me the seriousness for me to leave my husband as I would not have been away at the last for anything.

My address after Monday, will be 21. Chester Street, Reading, Berks. until further notice.

With many thanks for all
you have done for us in the past

Yours truly,
Dorothy Haines.

DEA

Telephone: Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

M. 178785. M.S.2.



MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

7 February, 1929.

Sir,

Mr. R. Haynes, late No. 3495,
R. Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to your letter dated
23rd January regarding the above named man, and to forward
for your information the enclosed copy of a communication
from the Ministry Medical Officer, Baling, together with
copies of the letters referred to therein.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

for Director General of Medical Services.

The Officer Paying Pensions,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Office,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

dot

C O P Y.10, Temple Square,
Aylesbury.Dr. L.W. Southorn,
Oxford.

22.1.29.

Re - Haynes R.

Dear Sir,

Very many thanks for your prompt response to my question of this morning.

Haynes has managed to get somebody to look after him and I will do my best as to the fixing of terms of payment. I understand that about £2.15.0. would be accepted by the man and his wife to do for Haynes, but this is not definitely fixed. This would of course be a weekly payment.

I doubt whether anything cheaper could be fixed.

Enclosed please find detailed account of my services to him up to Dec 31st. As Haynes is now taking large quantities of drugs I suggest that these become an extra charge in future, especially as my visits to him will I hope become less frequent.

With many thanks.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd.) W. Alford Taylor.

C O P Y.

10, Temple Square,
Aylesbury.

Jan 25th 1929.

Dr. L.W. Southorn,
Oxford & Reading Area Office,
Oxford.

Dear Sir,

Re - Haynes R. Dinton.

Relative to your letter of the 22nd inst. I have been able to get a man to look after Haynes, his wife to do the cooking etc for £3.0.0. weekly.

The reason for the urgency was that Haynes who is still practically confined to his bed, was left by his wife a week ago and had no one to look after him. His wife apparently told him her father was dying and she must go to see him and would return the following day. She has not yet turned up. It was impossible to leave Haynes in his present state and expect him to do for himself.

I do not regard Haynes as improving and consider his local condition to be progressing quite definitely.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd.) W. Alford Taylor.

C O P Y.

10, Temple Square,
Aylesbury.

Ox.639.

27.1.29.

Dear Sir,

Re - Haynes R. Dinton.

The address of the pensioner's wife is:-
21, Chester St. Reading.

Major Watson of Dinton tells me Haynes' wife
has been to him and he feels that something should be
done for her.

That of course is purely a question for you
to consider as to the advisability of an investigation.

Haynes one can imagine would be difficult man
to live with and I think his wife has at any rate some
grounds for independency.

I should like to know if anything could be done
in this direction.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd.) W. Alford Taylor.

Dr. L.W. Southorn
Ministry of Pensions,
Reading.

C O P Y.

Your Reference D.M. 178785

Director General of
Medical Services. M.S.2.

re Mr. Robert Haynes, late 3495, R.N.Regt.

With further reference to your minute of the 25th instant, Dr. Alford Taylor, who is attending the above pensioner, has written to the Chief Area Officer, Oxford, saying that he has been able to get a man and his wife to look after this patient for £3 per week. I have been in telephone communication with Dr. Taylor on the matter and told him that it is very doubtful if the Authorities would agree to pay more than £1 per week towards the necessary attendance, and suggested that the pensioner himself should pay the other £2. Failing his consent to this, the only alternative appears to be to admit him to some hospital. The Royal Bucks Hospital at Aylesbury would not be able to admit him again as an in-patient, and I think there would be considerable difficulty in arranging his admittance to any other hospital.

Dr. Taylor tells me that he is very difficult to manage and is not certain that the present attendants will be willing to remain.

It appears that his wife has left him and gone to live at Reading.

Enclosed are letters received by the Chief Area Officer at Oxford from Dr. Alford Taylor.

(Sgd.) P.J.A. Seecombe.
Area D.C.M.S.
Ealing & Oxford.

32, Uxbridge Road,
Ealing, W.5.

31st January, 1929.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted:—

OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

9th. February, 1929.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1..

Dear Sir,

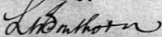
re the late Robert HAYNES, Pte. 3495
Newfoundland Regt.,

I enclose herewith death certificate
received from the widow of the above named. She
informs me that her future address will be
21, Chester Street, Reading.

No application has been received ~~by~~
for a funeral grant.

I also enclose 30 receipted bills
amounting to £5.19.10. produced by the pensioner for
payment by this office but he died before re-imburement
could be made. They are passed to you for your action.
I also have an account for car hire and in due course
shall have the Doctors bill for treatment. These will
be forwarded later.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

11th February, 1929.

Dear Sir, 3495, R. Haynes (Deceased)
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 9th February enclosing Death Certificate in respect of the above named together with receipted bills for medicines, etc., amounting to 25. 19. 10. which are returned herewith (receipts) for re-imbursment to Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, the widow, and subsequent refund by this Office to your Headquarters in London in the usual way.

It is noted that you have not received an application for a funeral grant in this case and it is therefore assumed that the funeral and burial expenses are being met by the widow. If, however, you should happen to receive any correspondence from the widow regarding funeral or burial expenses I shall be glad if you will have same forwarded to this Office for necessary action.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
88, St. Algate's Street,
Oxford.

11th February, 1929.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 9th February advising that your husband, Mr. Robert Haynes, died on the 6th instant and to state that we were informed of the sad news by telephone from the Ministry of Pensions at Oxford last Wednesday morning. I am sure you must be very upset, though having watched him suffer so severely it must be a source of relief to you to know that he is now out of pain. Please accept my very sincere sympathy.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Oxford Road,
Reading, Berks.

Ref. Pension No. E124.

13th February, 1929.

Sir, 3495, B. Haynes (Deceased)
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to confirm my cablegram to you of 6th February regarding the death of the above named as follows:-

"Regret inform you 3495 Haynes died yesterday".

This information was received on the telephone from the Ministry of Pensions on the morning of the 6th instant, but it has now been ascertained that Haynes actually died at 2.30 a.m. on the 6th.

Mr. Haynes received medical treatment at his residence up to the time of his death and in accordance with my letter to you of 23rd January outpatient treatment allowances have been paid to him up to and including the 31st January, pending your confirmation. We have been verbally informed by the Ministry that the duties of the male attendant, recommended by them to take care of Haynes, are now at an end after two weeks' service and that this attendance will cost about £5, based on the rate of £3 per week, and your authority for the payment of this sum is now requested.

It is understood that no widow's pension will be allowed to the widow of Haynes as she was married on the 5th December 1918. I am to ask that you will let me have your instructions regarding Mr. Haynes' pension from the 1st to the 6th February together with instructions regarding the payment of future pension allowance in respect of the two children.

Up to the time of writing we have not received any request from Mrs. Haynes regarding financial assistance in connection with

funeral and burial expenses and it is therefore assumed that she is carrying these out at her own expense.

Death Certificates in respect of the deceased is enclosed herewith.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

Encl.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted:-

OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE,
88, St. Almate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
5 B, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.,

13th February, 1929.

Dear Sir,

re:- the late Robert HAYNES, Pte. 3495
Newfoundland Regt.,

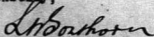
I enclose herewith a letter and account
from the Saracen Garage in respect of the above named.

The appliances which have been paid for
appear to be included amongst the bills which were
returned by you for payment on the 10th. inst.,

I shall be glad of your instructions as to
whether these items should be paid direct to the
Garage Proprietor instead of to Mrs. Haynes.

The rest of the account would appear to be
a claim against the estate of the deceased, and I shall
be glad of your instructions concerning this. It is,
of course, impossible in any way to verify that the car
was used on the dates mentioned.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

15th February, 1929.

Sir,
Re the late 3495, R. Haynes,
R. Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 13th February enclosing a letter and account for £9. 18. 6. from the Saracen Garage, Aylesbury, in respect of the above named.

It is noted that the cost of certain appliances appear in this account, the receipts for which were sent to you amongst others, totalling £5. 19. 10. for payment to Mrs. Haynes.

For your information I am enclosing herewith a copy of a letter sent by this Office to-day to Mrs. Haynes, from which it will be seen that the car hire is not a charge against this Office, and also that the account in question is one, which, it is suggested, should be dealt directly by Mrs. Haynes and the Saracen Garage, as I gathered in the course of my telephone conversation with you to-day that the late Mr. Haynes hired cars of his own accord, and without reference to or recommendation by your Office.

I am accordingly to ask that you will be good enough to pay Mrs. Haynes the sum of £5. 19. 10. in accordance with my letter to you of the 11th instant.

Encls.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

15th February, 1929.

Dear Madam,

Re the late 3495, R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to enclose herewith a letter and account from the Saracen Garage, Aylesbury, which has been forwarded to this Office by the Ministry of Pensions at Oxford for transmission to you for settlement. The account in question amounts to £9. 18. 6. and the only items included in it which are chargeable to this Office are those in respect of surgical appliances and medicines, for which receipts have been supplied, amounting to £2. 6. 6. and these items have been marked by pencil on the account for your guidance.

We have arranged with the Ministry of Pensions at Oxford to pay you the sum of £5. 19. 10. being refund of amounts disbursed by your late husband in respect of surgical appliances and medicines purchased by him for use in connection with his disability and the amount of £2. 6. 6. referred to above is included in the authorized refund of £5. 19. 10. The charges for car hire have nothing to do with this Office and it would therefore appear that the enclosed account is a charge against your late husband's estate and it is accordingly forwarded to you so that you can take up the matter direct with the Proprietor of the Saracen Garage at Aylesbury.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Oxford Road,
Reading, Berks.

JW/REM

Telephone : Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address :

"Warpension, Parl, London."

Reply should be addressed to
Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

D.M.178785. (M.S.P.)



MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

14 February, 1929.

Sir,

Mr. E. Haynes, late No. 2495, Private,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to recent correspondence regarding the above-named man, and to say that a notification has been received that Mr. Haynes died last week. Further particulars will be forwarded as soon as possible.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Aspinwall

for Director General of Medical Services.

The Officer Paying Pensions,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Office,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

Ans

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Letters should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted:-
OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

23rd. February, 1929.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.,

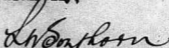
Dear Sir,

re:- the late Robert Haynes, Pte.
5495 Newfoundland Regt.,

I enclose herewith Funeral account
received in respect of the above named pensioner.

No letter accompanied it and I am
not aware whether it was forwarded by the widow
or the Undertaker.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

LWS/EW

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

Telegraphic Address

"Warpenion"

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Any further correspondence on
subject should be addressed
to the Chief Area Officer and the
Reference No. quoted in—
OX/639

Oxford & Reading Area Office,
88 St. Aldate's,
Oxford.

27th February 1929

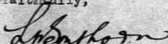
The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioners Office,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.

Dear Sir,

re the late Robert HAYNES, Pte. 3495.
Newfoundland Regt.

I enclose herewith a letter received
from the widow of the above named, claiming for
damage to bedding etc., following an operation
on her husband a day or two before his death.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension."

Telephone: Oxford 2019

Replies should be addressed to
the Chief Area Officer and the
following No quoted:--
OX/639

Oxford and Reading AREA OFFICE.
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.,

28th. February, 1929.

Dear Sir,

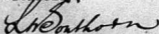
re the late Robert Haynes, Pte. 3495
Newfoundland Regt.,

With reference to the case of the above
named, the male attendant who was attending the man
has made a claim for payment of wages for five days
after Mr. Haynes death, i.e. for February 6th, 7th, 8th,
10th, and 11th.

The attendant states that he was engaged
in cleaning up and destroying the bedding etc., which
was the subject of Mr. Haynes claim forwarded to you
yesterday. The last days work was in connection with
clearing up and destroying articles on which the
coffin had stood.

Your instructions as to payment of these
wages are requested please.

Yours faithfully,



for Chief Area Officer.

21. Blister Street.

Reading

Berks.

OR/639.

Feb. 12th 1929.

To the Chief area officer.



The expenses of Dressing which
owing to my husband £4.1.6
he handed over to you Feb 1st
and £1.0.10. owing before
he passed away. also
expenses of what I had to
deduct, on Monday 4th for
the operation at Bicester
battage.

2nd claim 16-2 1/2

4th March, 1929.

Dear Sir, Re the late R. Haynes, 3495,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 28th February regarding a claim made by the male attendant for payment of wages for five days after Mr. Haynes' death and in reply to inform you that as authority was given by this Office for the temporary engagement of this man during Mr. Haynes' illness, this claim for services after death cannot be considered as chargeable against the Newfoundland Government. The matters referred to you in your letters of the 23rd and 27th February have been taken up direct with the widow of the late Mr. Haynes.

Yours faithfully,

Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

4th March, 1929.

Dear Madam,
re the late R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to enclose herewith an account received from Messrs. Fleeted Brothers, of Stone, Bucks, amounting to £20. 16. 0. together with your claim for £25. 16. 2s. passed to this Office by the Ministry of Pensions at Oxford.

In connection with the funeral and burial expenses of your late husband, I am to inform you that under the Newfoundland War Pensions Act, when a pensioner has died and his estate is not sufficient to pay the expenses of his last sickness and burial the Commission may pay such expenses of a portion thereof, but not exceeding \$100.00.

With regard to your claim for damages to bedding, etc., I am to state that your late husband was in receipt of the maximum amount of pension payable under the Newfoundland War Pensions Act, whilst undergoing treatment at home. Had he been treated at hospital his pension would have been reduced by \$25.00 per month, this extra amount being granted for maintenance and treatment whilst at home, and no payment can therefore be made in respect of your claim. I have taken up the matter of the balance of pension due to your late husband, also the allowances payable in respect of your two children with the authorities in Newfoundland and if you will let me know the value of your late husband's estate I shall place the matter before the Board in Newfoundland for consideration and decision as to whether any amount can be granted in respect of your late husband's funeral and burial expenses.

Yours
Sincerely,

Yours faithfully,

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

21. Chester Street.

Reading.

Barks

5/3/1929.

Do not reply.

Dear Sir.

I reply
to your letter of yesterday's
date. Regarding the
value of my late
Husband's estate, I beg
to state he did leave
me in debt, for
which I have had
to sell the biggest
part of the home to

meet his expenses.

and I have had
to seek work, to keep
my children and myself.

Yours truly

Dorothy Haynes.

Ref. Pension No. 2184

6th March, 1929.

Sir, Re the late R. Haynes, 3495,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I have the honour to refer to my letter of 13th February regarding the above named and to state that we have now received an account for funeral and burial expenses amounting to £20. 15. 0.

I have written to the widow, Mrs. Dorothy Haynes, regarding this matter, outlining the regulations of the Newfoundland War Pensions Act governing deceased pensioners, and have just received her reply in which it is stated that not only does the estate of the late Mr. Haynes amount to nothing, but that owing to outstanding debts left by him she has had to sell her home and seek employment to meet these expenses. In the circumstances I am to ask that you will be good enough to let us know whether the Board can authorise the payment of this account, or failing that, what amount, if any, may be approved for payment in this connection.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension
Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

6th March, 1929.

Re the late R. Haynes, 3495,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 5th March regarding the estate of your late husband and in reply to inform you that in the circumstances we have written to the Board of Pension Commissioners, Newfoundland, regarding the account for £20. 16. 0. for funeral and burial expenses, and on receipt of their reply you will be communicated with again.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. Dorothy Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading,
Berks.

18th March, 1929.

Robert Haynes (deceased) late Pte. 3495.
Dear Sir, Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 15th March and in reply to inform you that authority is hereby given for the payment of Dr. Taylor's account for £55. 17. 0. together with the account for £2. 6. 0. being the chemist's charges for catheters, etc., including the cost of two telephone calls as outlined in your letter, in respect of the above named deceased.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Chief Area Officer,
Ministry of Pensions,
88, St. Aldate's Street,
OXFORD.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

LWS/FB

Telegraphic Address:

Telephone: ^{"Wypension."} Oxford 2019

Letters should be addressed to the Chief Area Officer and the following No quoted:-
OX/639

AREA OFFICE.

88, St. Aldate's Street,
Oxford.

The Secretary,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioners Office,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster S.W.1.

15th. March, 1929.

Dear Sir,

Robert Haynes, (deceased) late Pte.
3495 22 Newfoundland Regiment.

I have to inform you that I have received from Dr. Taylor, the above named man's Medical Attendant, an account for £55.17.0. Included therein are charges for £5.5.0. anaesthetists fee, and operation £10.10.0. The operation was performed at the man's home at Dinton on the 4th. of February.

The Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services considered that the fees are reasonable, and I should be glad of your sanction for these two items.

Further, I have an account from the chemist through the doctor for £2.6.0. for catheters etc., supplied. Included in this account are charges for two telephone calls at 1s. each. I shall be glad if you will at your discretion sanction payment of the telephone calls.

Yours faithfully,

for Chief Area Officer.

EAC

Telephone: Victoria 8740.

Telegraphic Address:

"Warpension, Parl. London."

Reply should be addressed to
The Secretary, Ministry of Pensions,
and the following number quoted:—

M. 178785. M.S.2.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
MEDICAL SERVICES DIVISION,
SANCTUARY BUILDINGS,
18, GREAT SMITH STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.



20th March, 1929.

Sir,

Mr. R. Haynes, late 3495, Private,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to the letter which
was sent to you on the 16th February, regarding the
above named man, and to forward the enclosed copy
of a letter received by the Chief Area Officer, Oxford,
from Dr. Taylor.

Mr. Haynes died at home on the 6th February
before any action could be taken on Dr. Taylor's
recommendation.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

for Director General of Medical Services.

The Officer Paying Pensions,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
High Commissioner's Office,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

COPY.

10, Temple Square,
Aylesbury.

4.2.29.

Dr. L.W. Southorn,

Dear Sir,

Re Haynes R. Dinton.

Haynes has recently had some trouble with his suprapubic drainage. I arranged to take him into one of my beds at the Royal Bucks Hospital and he was accordingly admitted at six o'clock. Three hours later after disturbing the peaceful atmosphere he insisted on returning home.

To-day at great inconvenience to myself and another doctor who administered the anaesthetic for me, we at his home re-opened his suprapubic wound and put his tube into his bladder again etc.

I have just come in from seeing him again - he has pulled out the tube and generally undone two hours work.

I must say I am very sorry for Haynes - he is a very ill man and has some very likeable characteristics.

I have given him a great deal of time and care, although he would only partially carry out his treatment.

I most certainly do not feel that any further surgical treatment would be of any avail. The only thing left is to relieve his pain, but I would suggest and very strongly so that permanent hospital treatment would be by far the best thing for him.

He has, I can assure you, been a real source

of

of trouble and anxiety to the whole village.

I trust that you will see your way to follow
out my suggestion.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd) W. ALFORD TAYLOR.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO

No. 2124

March 16, 1929.

The Officer,
Paying Mfld. Pensions,
58 Victoria Street,
Westminster, S.W.1.,
London, ENGLAND.

Sir:

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 13th. of February with reference to the case of 3495, R. Haynes, and in reply I beg to inform you that balance of the estate due to, and including the 6th. of February 1929 is to be paid to Mrs. Haynes, his wife. Payment of £6. due on account of the male attendance is authorized and it is requested that a receipt be obtained and forwarded. Pension at the rate of \$27.00 per month is to be paid from the 7th. of Feb. 1929 to the 6th. of Feb. 1930, both dates inclusive. This is extension of allowances for the two children, under the provision of the Mfld. War Pensions' Act of 1925. No payment will be made on this account after February 6th. 1930.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. McKinnon
For Secretary.

JAMCG/MS.

5th April, 1929.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that we have received authority from the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland, to pay you the balance of your late husband's estate in respect of pension from the 1st February to the 6th February, 1929, six days at the rate of \$127 per month. The Board have also authorized me to pay you at the rate of \$27.00 per month, being extension of allowances for your two children, under the provision of the Newfoundland War Pensions Act of 1925, from the 7th February 1929 to the 6th February, 1930, and that no further payments will be made after the last named date.

In accordance with the Board's instructions I am enclosing herewith cheque for \$15. 4. 1. being amount due you from the 1st February to the 31st March, 1929, and shall be glad to have your acknowledgment of receipt at your earliest convenience. We have not yet received any instructions regarding the funeral expenses of your late husband from the Board but hope to hear from them soon, when you will be communicated with again.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading, Berks.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

STONE, BUCKS.

The High Commissioner Newfoundland

March 29 1929

~~Dr. to~~ **PLESTED BROS.,** COACH BUILDERS.

Every Description
of
Van and Cart
Made to Order.

CARPENTERS &
UNDERTAKERS.

General Repairs
and
Painting.

Dear Sir

Mr. Haynes has informed us that you
would deal with enclosed account.

We should have sent it before but
have been waiting to hear from her.

As the out of pocket expenses
were considerable we shall be glad
to hear from you.

Yours faithfully

Plested B^{ros}



BRITISH LEGION,

STONE, HARTWELL, AND DINTON BRANCH.

2, CROMHAMSTONE VILLAS,
HARTWELL,

20th April 1929. AYLESBURY, Bucks.

Registered under the
Charities Act, 1916.

President & Chairman—
Brig-Gen. R. S. OXLEY, C.B. C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman—
Mr. W. J. WATSON

Treasurer—
Mr. J. D. PRRESTNEY

Secretary—
J. HYDE

Dear Sir,

On the 6th February 1929 there died at Gibraltar near Aylesbury Mr. R. J. Haynes, formerly of the Newfoundland Forces. It appears he was badly wounded in the war, and subsequently underwent several operations. My Committee are informed that he was in receipt of a Pension from the Newfoundland Government, and on his death Messrs. Pledsted Bros. of Stone near Aylesbury, Undertakers, were entrusted with the funeral arrangements. The body was taken to Reading, Berks, for interment, where Hayne's widow now resides.

It is the custom of the Ministry of Pensions to meet the expenses of the Home Forces who die under similar circumstances, and Messrs. Pledsted inform me they were led to believe that the Newfoundland Government would do likewise in Hayne's case. They now say that they have sent two communications to the offices of the Newfoundland Government in London without receiving a reply.

My Committee think that these letters have been miscarried. May I ask if you can furnish us with some particulars of this case? If so, we would be grateful, as we think there must be a mistake somewhere.

Thanking you in anticipation,

I am, Sir,
Yours faithfully,

Plum Read

R. J. Haynes

Jos. Hyde
Hon. Sec.

23rd April, 1929.

Re the late 3495, R. Haynes.
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

Dear Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 20th April regarding the case of the above named and to state that we are now awaiting instructions from the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland regarding the payment of funeral and burial expenses owing to Messrs. Flested Bros. of Stone, Bucks, and on receipt of these instructions, which are expected to arrive in London in the very near future, we shall give this matter our further attention. It is customary to consider ^{all} the circumstances of cases of deceased Newfoundland pensioners before deciding whether or not the Newfoundland Government will bear the funeral and burial expenses and no doubt in the case of the late Mr. Haynes, who was in receipt of a maximum pension, due consideration is being given. We have had some correspondence with the widow of this pensioner and have advised her that this matter had been referred to the authorities in Newfoundland for consideration.

The Hon. Secretary,
British Legion,
2, Crookstone Villas,
Hertford, Herts.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.



BRITISH LEGION,

STONE, HARTWELL, AND DINTON BRANCH.

2. CROMHAMSTONE VILLAS,
HARTWELL,

AYLESBURY, Bucks.

24th April 1929.

Registered under the
War Charities Act, 1916.

President & Chairman—
Brig. Gen. R. S. OXLEY, C.B., C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman—
Mr. W. J. WATSON

Treasurer—
Mr. J. D. PRESTNEY

Secretary—
J. HYDE

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions,
High Commissioner's Office,
Dominion of Newfoundland,
58, Victoria St., S.W.

Dear Sir,

Re the Late 3495 R. Haynes,
Royal Newfoundland Regt.

Thank you very much for your letter
of the 23rd inst. the contents of which are being
communicated to Messrs. Pledsted Bros. Stone, Bucks.

I am, Sir,
Yours faithfully,

Hon. Sec.

THE BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

IN REPLY REFER TO

N^o 2124



ST JOHN'S,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

April 12th., 1929.

The Officer
Paying Newfoundland Pensions,
58, Victoria Street,
Westminster, S W 1.,
London, ENGLAND.

Re:- 3495, R. Haynes:

Sir:-

With reference to your letter of March 6th.,
stating that the Funeral Expenses of the marginally
named amounted to £20-16sh., I have been directed by
the Board to inform you that they have authorized
that this amount be paid.

I would be glad if you would make the neces-
sary payment and show same in your monthly schedule.

Yours very truly,


Secretary.

CCO/BT:

1st May, 1929.

Dear Sirs, 3495, R. Haynes, (Deceased)
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to your letter of 29th March last regarding funeral and burial expenses of the above named and to state that we have to-day received authority from the Board of Pension Commissioners, St. John's, Newfoundland, for the payment of your account. I am accordingly enclosing herewith cheque for £20. 16. 0. in full settlement and shall be glad to have your receipt in duplicate in due course. Delay in paying this account is regretted but the usual procedure in cases of this kind is to submit the facts of the case to the Board in Newfoundland for the necessary instructions.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Messrs. Fletted Bros,
Cord Builders,
St. John's,
Nfld.

1st May, 1929.

Dear Madam,

3495, R. Haynes (Deceased)
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence regarding your late husband and to inform you that we have to-day received authority/for the payment of the funeral and burial expenses account amounting to £20. 16. 0. I am accordingly forwarding to-day cheque for this amount to Messrs. Flested Bros, of Stone, Bucks, in full settlement which finally disposes this matter.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading, Berks.

Ref. Pension No. 2124

1st May, 1929.

Sir,

Re:- 3495. R. HANCOCK (Deceased)

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 12th April and to state that in accordance with your instructions a cheque for £20. 16. 0. is to-day being forwarded to Messrs. Plessted Brothers, of Stone, Bucks, being in full settlement of funeral and burial expenses of the above named. This amount will be shown in the statement for the month of May and the supporting voucher will be sent to you when the May accounts are being forwarded.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

Ref. Pension No. 5124

2nd May, 1929.

Sir, 2495, R. Haynes (Deceased)
Royal Newfoundland Regiment.

I have the honour to refer to your letter of 16th March regarding the above named and to state that in accordance with your instructions the balance of the estate has been paid to the widow during the month of April. The account for male attendance in this case has not yet been received as it is presumed that the Ministry will be submitting an account in the near future regarding this case covering cost of medical attendance, surgical and medical appliances, operation fees, etc., and no doubt this account will also include charges for male attendance. Your instructions have been noted regarding the payment of \$27.00 per month from the 7th February, 1929 to 6th February, 1930 being extension of allowances for the two children.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

The Secretary,
Board of Pension Commissioners,
St. John's,
Nfld.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

The Executors of the late

STONE, BUCKS.

Mr Haynes.

March 29th

19 29

Dr. to **PLESTED BROS.,** COACH BUILDERS.

Every Description
of
Van and Cart
Made to Order.


CARPENTERS &
UNDERTAKERS.

General Repairs
and
Painting.

1929
Feb 11

Polished Coffin with brass fittings, swansdown
shroud and lining.

6 0 0

Motor hearse conveying body from Dinton to
Reading and Undertaking.

4 17 6

Paid Burial Fees.

6 12 0

Do. Bearers 5/- each. Drivers 2/- each.

1 4 0

Motor for Mourners.

2 2 0

Paid May 3



J Plested

£

20. 16

49 Longmead Road
Hazes.
Mid dx.

To Mr. Murphy.

Dear Sir:

Would

you please note, change of
address.

Yours truly,

Dorothy Hazen (Mrs)

21. Bessler Street

Reading.

Berk.

June 24th 1901

to Mr. Murphy.

Dear Sir,

please
note change of address

Yours truly,

Dorothy Haynes.

CABLE AND TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS:
"GIBERTAS, LONDON."
TELEPHONE NO.: GERARD 3741.

DEPARTMENT OF
PENSIONS and NATIONAL HEALTH



REPLY TO THE OVERSEAS
REPRESENTATIVE, QUOTING:

MISC.
THE CANADIAN BUILDING,
TRAFALGAR SQUARE,
LONDON, S.W.1.

10th January 1930

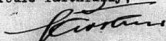
The Secretary,
Office of the High Commissioner for Newfoundland,
58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Dear Sir:-

The attached letter was forwarded this office
but as the man served with the Royal Newfoundland
Regt., I am passing the matter on to you.

Mrs. Hayes has been advised that you will be
good enough to communicate direct with her.

Yours faithfully,


C.G. ARTHUR.
OVERSEAS REPRESENTATIVE.

CGA/K
ENCL.



21. Bhester Street.

Reading.

Beds.

Jan. 7th 1930.

To Major Arthur.

Dear Sir.

I am writing to know if you (you) could assist me in any way.

Having put me case in the hands of the British Legation of Reading, for which the have advised me to write and explain my case to you.

My husband being a Pte in the Royal Gloucestershire Buffs, had an operation through his War Wounds for which he die.

this last 3 years.

Being on full Pension

Since his death I have

had a pension of £5.10.00 per month,
for my two children. from Feb 6th 1924 to
(that being the day he die) till Feb 6th 1930
(this year) after that I am informed it
will cease and I shall then get
nothing.

Having been informed my
husband married a month after the
Armistice, that I am not a War Widow
although he was still
serving in the army as a Military
Police, and the eldest child was born
within 9 months, that my husband was
discharge from the army

Dear Sir, I shall be
very grateful if you can help me, not
having any other support, and to part
with my children would break my heart.

I am,

Yours Respectfully,

Dorothy Rogers. (nee)

14th January, 1930.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to inform you that your letter dated 7th January addressed to Major Arthur of the Canadian High Commissioner's Office, London, has been passed to me for attention.

In accordance with the Newfoundland War Pensions Act regulations and as already advised your pension expires on the 6th February, 1930, and it is therefore regretted that after that date no further payments can be made to you. I would add that these instructions were received by me from the Board of Pension Commissioners, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Yours faithfully,

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading,
Berks.

7th February, 1930.

Dear Madam,

I am directed to enclose herewith cheque for £l. 2. 2. being amount due you for the period 1.2.30. to 6.2.30. in respect of pension. In accordance with instructions received from the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland and as already advised you in my letter of 5th April last, your pension expired on 6.2.30. after which no further payments are authorised to be made to you; this is therefore the final payment, and I shall be glad if you will kindly let me have the enclosed receipt form duly signed, completed and returned to this Office at your earliest convenience.

Yours faithfully,

Encls.

Officer Paying Newfoundland Pensions.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading, Berks.



FIRST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

No. **3495** Name **Robert Haynes** Corps **Sa.**

Questions to be put to the Recruit before enlistment.

1. What is your name? **Robert Haynes**
2. What is your full Address? **187 St. John's**
3. Are you a British Subject? **yes**
4. What is your age? **18** Years Months
5. What is your Trade or Calling? **miner**
6. Are you Married? **no**
7. Have you ever served in any Branch of His Majesty's Forces, naval or military, if so,* which? **no**
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? **yes**
9. Are you willing to be enlisted for General Service? **yes**
10. Did you receive a Notice, and do you understand its meaning, and who gave it to you? { Name
Corps
11. Are you willing to serve upon the conditions as embodied in the roll of service to be signed by you if you are accepted? **yes**

I, **Robert Haynes** do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true, and that I intend to fulfil the engagements made.

Robert Haynes SIGNATURE OF RECRUIT.
Arthur Burgess Signature of Witness.

Robert Haynes OATH TO BE TAKEN BY RECRUIT ON ATTESTATION.

I, do make oath, that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity against all enemies, according to the conditions of my service.

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE OR ATTESTING OFFICER.

The Recruit above named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to in the said roll of service, and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me on this day of 1915.

Mark R. Ayres Signature of Attesting Officer.

CERTIFICATE OF APPROVING OFFICER.

I certify that this Attestation of the above-named Recruit is correct, and properly filled up, and that the required forms appear to have been complied with. I accordingly approve, and appoint him to the;

If enlisted by special authority, such will be attached to the original attestation.

Date 1915

Place } Approving Officer.

† The signature of the Approving Officer is to be affixed in the presence of the Recruit.
‡ Here insert the "Corps" for which the Recruit has been enlisted.

* If so, Recruit is to be asked the particulars of his former service, and to produce, if possible, his Certificate of Discharge and Certificate of Character, which should be returned to him conspicuously endorsed in red ink, as follows:—(Name) re-enlisted in the (Regiment) on the (Date)

DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT

Applicable to all ranks. To correspond with entries on the Medical History Sheet.

Name *Robert Haynes*

Apparent age *18* years *—* months. Height *5-9* feet *9* inches

Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded *37* inches
Range of expansion: *4* inches

Distinctive marks _____

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT

Name and Address of next of kin *Eleanor Haynes*

Mundy Road Road | Relationship *Father*

St. Johns.

Particulars as to Marriage

(a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow. (b) Place and date of marriage.
(c) Present address. (d) Initials of Officer verifying entry.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)

Particulars as to Children

Christian Names	Date and Place of Birth

STATEMENT OF THE SERVICES

Corps in which served	Rgt. or Depot	Promotion, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Army Rank	Dates	Service not allowed to reckon for lying the rate of pension		Service in Reserve not allowed to reckon towards G. C. Pay		Signature of Officers certifying correctness of entries
					Years	Days	Years	Days	
Service towards limited engagement reckons from _____									
Joined at _____ on _____									
Total Service forfeited as above.....									

Total Service towards Engagement to _____ (date of discharge) _____ years _____ days

" " " Pensions " " " " " " " " " " "

FIRST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

ATTESTATION OF

No. 3495 Name Robert Haynes Corps Sa.

Questions to be put to the Recruit before Enlistment.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. What is your name? | 1. <u>Robert Haynes</u> |
| 2. What is your full Address? | 2. <u>Mundy Pond Road</u>
<u>St. John's</u> |
| 3. Are you a British Subject? | 3. <u>yes</u> |
| 4. What is your age? | 4. <u>18</u> Years — Months |
| 5. What is your Trade or Calling? | 5. <u>miner</u> |
| 6. Are you Married? | 6. <u>no</u> |
| 7. Have you ever served in any Branch of His Majesty's Forces, naval or military, if so,* which? | 7. <u>no</u> |
| 8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? | 8. <u>yes</u> |
| 9. Are you willing to be enlisted for General Service? | 9. <u>yes</u> |
| 10. Did you receive a Notice, and do you understand its meaning, and who gave it to you?.... | 10. { Name |
| | Corps |
| 11. Are you willing to serve upon the conditions as embodied in the roll of service } to be signed by you if you are accepted? | 11. <u>yes</u> |

Robert Haynes do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Robert Haynes SIGNATURE OF RECRUIT.

Arthur M. ... Signature of Witness.

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY RECRUIT ON ATTESTATION.

Robert Haynes do make oath, that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity against all enemies, according to the conditions of my service.

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE OR ATTESTING OFFICER.

The Recruit above named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me at St. John's on this 27th day of July 1917.

Signature of Attesting Officer Mark R. ...

CERTIFICATE OF APPROVING OFFICER.

I certify that this Attestation of the above-named Recruit is correct, and properly filled up, and that the required forms appear to have been compiled with. I accordingly approve, and appoint him to the:

If enlisted by special authority, such will be attached to the original attestation.

Date.....191

Place..... } Approving Officer.

† The signature of the Approving Officer is to be affixed in the presence of the Recruit.
 ‡ Here insert the "Corps" for which the Recruit has been enlisted.

* If so, Recruit is to be asked the particulars of his former service, and to produce, if possible, his Certificate of Discharge and Certificate of Character, which should be returned to him conspicuously endorsed in red ink, as follows, viz:—(Name).....re-enlisted in the (Regiment).....on the (Date).....

DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT

Applicable to all ranks. To correspond with entries on the Medical History Sheet.

Name Robert Haynes
 Apparent age 18 years — months. Height 5 feet 9 inches
 Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded 37 inches
 Range of expansion 4 inches
 Distinctive marks _____

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT

Name and Address of next of kin Eleazer Haynes
Mundy Pond Road | Relationship Father
St Johns Particulars as to Marriage

(a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow. (b) Place and date of marriage.
 (c) Present address. (d) Initials of Officer verifying entry.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
-----	-----	-----	-----

Particulars as to Children

Christian Names	Date and Place of Birth

STATEMENT OF THE SERVICES

Corps in which served	Rgt. or Depot	Promotion, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Army Rank	Dates	Service not allowed to reckon for fixing the rate of pension		Service in Reserve not allowed to reckon towards G. C. Pay		Signature of Officers certifying correctness of entries
					Years	Days	Years	Days	
Service towards limited engagement reckons from <u>27-2-17</u>									
Joined at <u>St Johns</u> on <u>February 27th 17</u>									

Discharged with 1919

Embarked St Johns
 Train to Halifax N.S. 7-4-17 Cantonment St Johns
 for 1st 1-12-17 *James sent on the 9-12-17*
 Admitted 68 St. J. Depot 26-12-17 transferred to
 England 8-2-18 Admitted 3rd St. J. Depot 21-6-18 transferred to
 Command depot 17-4-18 later to St. J. Depot 21-6-18 transferred to
 8-2-19 to 7-3-19 to be discharged on 21-7-19
 Total Service forfeited as above Demobility check St Johns 7-3-19

Total Service towards Engagement to 7-3-19 (date of discharge) 2 years 9 days
 Pensions _____

C.R. 3495

Extract from telegram from Military to Syn., London

Dated Nov. 28th 1919.

Following from Pensions begin \$495 Haynes discharged in U.K. March 10th 1919. and was awarded Pension 25 % equal to \$12.50 per month for 6 months from that date stop. If present ^{condition} can be shown attributable to or aggravated by service should be ~~paid~~ paid rate of \$50.00 while in hospital stop Disability datear from December 30th 1917 if he was married subsequent to that date no allowance should be paid to wife and children.

C.R. 3495

Extract from Nominal Roll of passengers per S.S. "Sachem"
from Liverpool to Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Government Expense.

Pensioner Ex. 3495 Pts. R. Haynes

Dependent

Mrs. D.M. Haynes, (Wife of Ex.4395 Pts. R. Haynes)

C.T. 3495

Extract from telegram received from Her Majesty, London

Jan. 22/20

Following embarked "Sachsen" Jan. 21st.

Ex. 3495 Haynes and Wife.

C.R. 3495

Extract of Nominal Roll of passengers per S.S. "Saphem" due
to leave Liverpool for St. John's, Newfoundland 21/1/20
received from the Office of the High Commissioner for
Newfoundland, London, Dated January 20th 1920.

Mrs. D.M. Haynes.

(Wife of Ex. 3495 Pte. R. Haynes)

C.R. 3495

Extract of Nominal Roll of passengers per S.S. "Sachem" due
to leave Liverpool for St. John's, Newfoundland 21/1/20
received from the Office of the High Commissioner for
Newfoundland, London, dated January 20th 1920.

Prisoner Ex. 3495 Pte. R. Haynes.

C.R. 3495

Extract of Nominal Roll of passengers per S.S. "Sachem" due
to leave Liverpool for St. John's Newfoundland 21/1/20
received from the Office of the High Commissioner for
Newfoundland, London, dated January 20th 1920.

Joan Mary Haynes

(Infant aged 4 months.)

(did not sail)
see Consistency form
m-2-3

Daughter of Ex.3495 Pte. R.Haynes.

DUPLICATE

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 57/D/P&A **C.R. 3495**

OFFICE OF THE
HIGH COMMISSIONER
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

88, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W.

10th. January, 1920

To The Hon.
The Colonial Secretary,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

SUBJECT:

EX NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Reference Nos. 12626/844/P&A-8/12/19

REPLY

Dated Feb. 28th 1920 191

With reference to the above
quoted memorandum to the Minister
of Militia, enclosed are the
following documents concerning his
case,-

- (1) Minutes of correspondence
exchanged between,- O.C.
Reading War Hospital, The
High Commissioner for
Newfoundland, etc.,...
- (2) Medical Report from the O.C.
Reading War Hospital.
Will probably
Haynes with his wife and
infant returns to Newfoundland
per S.S. "Sachen" 17/1/20.

Statement of his account is
enclosed for information of the
Board of Pension Commissioners.

H. A. Maxwell
Lt. Col.,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

Copies of corres-
pondence received with thanks, to-
gether with Medical Report,
and forwarded to the Board of
Pension Commissioners.

Messages arrived by
"Sachen" on Jan. 31st.

Ident.-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer
for Minister of Militia

FM/MH

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. ¹⁰⁹11226/702/PMA.

Ch. 3495

From
PAY AND RECORD OFFICE,
88, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

To
The Minister of Militia,
St. John's,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

24th October

FN/PK.

SUBJECT:

NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Reference No.
4406/183/Demob. 19/3/19.

REPLY

Dated 1919

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

The following letter from
the above named soldier is quoted
for favour of enquiry and reply by
telegraph:-

"I beg to ask, am I to receive
"any pension, as I have not
"received any up to the present.
"It is now past six months.
"I would be thankful if you would
"let me know at your earliest
"convenience.

Documents relating to him
were forwarded to you with the above
quoted memorandum, please.

A. S. Jewell
Major,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

The following telegram
of this date is confirmed:-

"reference my letter 19th March-
"reference my letter 21st August-
"1127-England-3495-Haynes are
"they entitled to pensions.

SYNOPTICAL.

The following telegram
is confirmed:-

Despatched ~~to~~ 1919 (1910)
SYNOPTICAL London

"Following from Pensions begins
"3495 Haynes discharged in
"United Kingdom March 10th, 1919
"and was awarded pension 25%
"equal to \$12.50 per month
"for six months from that date
"stop if present illness can be
"shown as attributable to or
"aggravated by Service, should
"be paid rate of \$50.00 while
"in hospital stop Disability
"dates from December 30th, 1917,
"if he was married subsequent
"to that date no allowance
"should be paid to wife and
"children.

"Military"

Copy of letter from that
Board of Pension Commissioners
in this connection is attached,
please.

Lieut-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. ²⁴² 11000/702/P.M.

Ch. 3495

From
PAY AND RECORD OFFICE,
68, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

To
The Minister of Militia,
St. John's,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

24th October

FM/71.

SUBJECT:

NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Reference Nos.
4408/183/Demob. 19/3/19.

REPLY

Date: 191

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

The following letter from
the above named soldier is quoted
for favour of enquiry and reply by
telegram:-

"I beg to ask, am I to receive
"any pension, as I have not
"received any up to the present.
"It is now past six months.
"I would be thankful if you would
"let me know at your earliest
"convenience.

Documents relating to him
were forwarded to you with the above
quoted memorandum, please.

H. S. Muir
Major,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

The following telegram
of this date is confirmed:-

"Reference my letter 19th March-
"reference my letter 21st August-
"1127-England-3495-Haynes are
"they entitled to pensions.

SYNOPTICAL.

The following telegram
is confirmed:-

Despatched with 11000/702 (1910)
Synoptical Notice

"Following from Pensions begins
"3495 Haynes discharged in
"United Kingdom March 10th, 1919
"and was awarded pension 25%
"equal to \$12.50 per month
"for six months from that date
"stop if present illness can be
"shown as attributable to or
"aggravated by Service, should
"he paid rate of \$50.00 while
"in hospital stop Disability
"dates from December 30th, 1917.
"if he was married subsequent
"to that date no allowance
"should be paid to wife and
"children.

"Military"

Copy of letter from that
Board of Pension Commissioners
in this connection is attached,
please.

Lieut-Col.

Chief Staff Officer.

C.R. 3495

Extract from telegram from Syn., London to Military
Dated Nov. 20th 1919.

With reference to my letter Oct. 24th #752 and
my telegram Oct. 24th 3495 Haynes admitted to
Hospital: wife and child destitute. Please
inform me of your decision as soon as possible as to
Pension. Telegraph whether allowance should be
made to wife and child while he is in Hospital.

C.R. 3495

Extract from telegram received from Syn., London
Oct. 30th 1919.

Oct. 24th England 3495 Haynes.

THE BOARD OF
PENSION COMMISSIONERS
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

Hon. Sir P. T. McGrath, K.B.E.,
(President Legislative Council),
Chairman.
Hon. J. A. Chit, K.C. C.B.E.,
Major W. H. Parsons, M.C.,
R.A.M.C.

In reply refer to

No.

CR 3495

St. John's,
Nov. 25/19.

Lt. Col. W.F. Sandell,
Chief Staff Officer,
City.

Re:- #3495 Haynes.

Sir:-

I have the honour to refer to the above noted, who was discharged March 10/19 in the United Kingdom, and was awarded a pension of 25%, equal to \$12.50 per month for six months from that date.

If his present illness can be shown, as being attributable to, or aggravated by Service, he should be paid at the rate of \$50.00 per month while in Hospital.

His disability dates from December 30/17, as he was married subsequent to that, no allowance should be paid for his wife and children.

Kindly forward this information to the Chief Staff Officer, London.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your Obedient Servant,

W. H. Parsons

Secy.

C.R. 3495

Extract from Nominal Roll of Royal Nfld. Regt. March
15th, 1919.

The discharge of the Undernoted in the United
Kingdom on date stated is confirmed by Officer i/c Records
London.

3495 Pte. R. Haynes

7-3-19.

C.R. 3495

Extract from telegram received from Synoptical, London
Oct. 24th, 1919. .

With reference to my letter March 19th and my letter
August 21st 1127 England, 3495 Haynes, are they entitled
to Pensions.

C.R. 3495

Extract from Casualties received from Pay
and Record Office, London dated 25 Feb. 1919.

The U/m to be discharged in U. K. 8/3/19 is
granted Demob. Leave from 8/2/19 - 8/8/19.

#3495 Haynes.

C.R. 3495

Extract from telegram received from Synoptical
London, Feb. 19th, 1919.

Following on demobilization leave will be discharged
United Kingdom on dates named

3495 Haynes.

Mar. 8th

C.R. 3495

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Extract of Casualties from P.&R.O., London dated 9 April 1918.

O.C. 3rd. London General Hospital S.W., 18, reports 6/4/18: 2

Discharged Hospital 6/4/18, furlough to 15/4/18,

3495 Pte. R. Haynes

fit for 11 Command Depot.

Authority: Notification from 3rd. L.G.H.

Feb. 15, 18

Dear Mr. Haynes:-

I regret to have to inform you that a report has this day been received from the Record Office of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, London, to the effect that No. 5495, Private Robert Haynes is at Wandsworth suffering from Vesical Calculus.

I trust that later reports will bring news of his convalescence.

Any further information received at this Office as to his condition will be at once notified to you.

Yours faithfully,
J. R. Bennett

Mr. Eleazer Haynes,
Mundy Pond Rd.,

Acting Minister of Militia

C.R. 3495

Extract of Casualties received from Pay & Record office,
London, dated February 11, 1918.

#3495 Pte. R. Haynes. ✓

Vesicles Calculus.

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, S.W.,

30, 8/2/18.

C.R. 3495

WOUNDED & SICK N.C.O.s & MEN OF THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE - FRANCEAUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL FORCE

LIST NO. H.A. 18475

12020 Dvr. Twilight, A.C.	Aust F.A. 114/ Hw. Bty.	Gingivitis.....	Dis. to Med. Board Dep. ex 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
1867 Pte. Wailes, H.S.	Aust 14/LTMB.	Influenza Mild.	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
1993 Pte. Stafford, W.P.	14/Aust LTMB.	NYD.....	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
4138 Pte. Bootle, F.	54/Aust I.F.	Bronchitis Mild.	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
2065 Dvr. Phipps, C.	Aust F.A. 54/By. 14/Bde.	PUO Mild.....	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
1668 Pte. Gibbs, T.E.	48/Aust.	ICT. L. Foot	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
243 Pte. Thomas, M.	14/Aust MGCps.	Mild.		
3372 Pte. Kennedy, S.	2/Aust MGCps.	NYD. Mild.....	Adm. 51 Gen. H. Staples	ex ano. H. 11 Jan. 18.
1241 Cpl. Smith, G.	9/Aust MGCps.	Arthritic NV....	Dis. to Duty ex 51 Gen. H. Staples	11 Jan. 18.
		Mild.		
		VDS. Mild.....	Dis. to Duty T.B. 6 Con. Dep. Staples	ex 51 Gen. H. 11 Jan. 18.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

LIST NO. H.A. 18475

3495 Pte. Haynes, R.	1/Newfoundland.	NYD.....	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
----------------------	-----------------	----------	-------------------------	-------------

SOUTH AFRICAN - RECORD OFFICE

LIST NO. H.A. 18475

HT342 Sjt. Young, E.D.G.	S.Afr. ASC. att 372 Coy. ASC. HT.	NYD.....	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
HT342 Sjt. Young, E.D.C.	S.Afr. ASC. att 372 Coy. ASC. HT.	NYD. Pending....	<u>DEAD</u> in 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.
		result of post Mortem		

WOMEN ARMY AUXILIARY CORPS

LIST NO. H.A. 18475

3041 Pte. Ridgway, (Miss) Violet W.C.	WAAC. att No. 24 IBD. NYD.....	Adm. 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.	
8680 Pte. Bradbury (Miss) Lois. Forest.	WAAC. att D. of	Influenza.....	Dis. to Duty ex 24 Gen. H. Staples	12 Jan. 18.



133

C.R. 3495

Extract from Nominal Roll Draft No. 54 embarked Southampton 1/12/17
from 2/1st Newfoundland Regiment to 1/1st Newfoundland Regiment

B.N.F.

3495 Pte. Haynes, R.

MP.

CR 3495

Extract from Nominal Roll, embarked St. John's for Overseas 7/4/17

45495 Pte. R. Haynes

3495'
CR.

Extract from Daily Orders Part 11 Unit the Royal Wfld.
Regt., St. John's, Feby. 28th, 1917

3495 Pte. Robert Hynes.

Attached to the Strength from Feb. 27th, 1917.

R. J. Haynes

CR. 3495

~~CR~~

—

7

<

Regtl. No. 3495 Rank Private

Name Robert Haynes
(Christian Names in full) (Surname)

Unit 2nd Battalion Regt. or Royal Newfoundland Regiment
Corps



COVER
FOR
DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS.



Proceedings on Discharge.

(When forwarded for confirmation the documents named on page 4 should be enclosed.)

No. 3495

Army Rank Pte.

Name Robert Haynes

(The name must agree strictly with that on enlistment, unless changed subsequently by authority.)

Corps ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

Battalion, Battery, Company, Dépôt, &c. A Coy. 2nd Bn. HAZELEY DOWN CAMP.

If attached to the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve or Permanent Staff of the Territorial Force, &c., or to General Staff of the Army, it should be so stated.)

Date of discharge 7 3.19

Place of discharge HAZELEY DOWN CAMP.

1. Description at the time of discharge.

Age 20 years _____ months
 Height 5 feet 9 inches
 Chest measurement (girth when fully expanded) 37 ins.
 range of expansion 4 ins.
 Complexion _____
 Eyes Blue
 Hair Dark

Trade Engineer
 Intended place of residence Woking, Surrey
 (To be given as fully as practicable)

(The measurements and description should be carefully taken on the day the man leaves his unit, but in the case of men sent home from abroad for discharge, the age and intended place of residence should be left blank to be filled in by the Officer who confirms the discharge at home.)

COPIES SENT		
To	No	DATE
M of M	<u>4/25/19</u>	<u>25/3/19</u>
O.C. 1st Bn		
2nd Bn		

2. The above-named man is discharged in consequence of Demobilization

(The cause of discharge must be worded as prescribed in the King's Regulations and be identical with that on the discharge certificate. If discharged by superior authority, the No. and date of the letter to be quoted.)

3. Military character :-

4. Character awarded in accordance with King's Regulations :-

To be filled in on the soldier going to the Colours.

Certified that the above is an accurate copy of the character given by me on Army Form B. 2067* and that Army Form D. 489 was awarded in this case

Initials of Commanding Officer.

Army Form B. 2068 has been issued to*

5. He is in possession of the following number of G.C. badges (if the man is a N.C.O. and enlisted prior to 1st July, 1881, the number he would have been entitled to had he not been promoted should be stated).

Is it probable that he will be entitled to another good conduct badge before the confirmation of these proceedings?

Classification for service, or proficiency pay Class

6. Campaigns, Medals and Decorations

France

Certificate of education

7. His accounts are correctly balanced, and I have impartially inquired into all matters brought before me in accordance with Regulations.

(Place) HAZELEY DOWN CAMP

(Date) FEB - 7 1919

R. J. Bastin
Commanding 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.
LIEUT. COLONEL

8. Certificate to be signed by the soldier on discharge.

I hereby acknowledge that I have received all my pay and allowances (including clothing allowance), and all just demands up to the present date, subject to the reservations of the claims noted on the 3rd page.

(Place) HAZELEY DOWN CAMP

(Date) FEB - 7 1919

R. Haynes (Signature of Soldier.)
W. J. ... (Signature of Witness.)

(When a soldier is absent through illness or any other cause, and it is not desirable to forward these proceedings to him for signature, a manuscript copy should be sent for the man to sign, and when returned should be attached here.)

9. Additional certificate in the case of a soldier who takes his discharge at his own request.

I hereby declare that I do of my own free will request to be discharged from His Majesty's Service.

R. Haynes (Signature of Soldier.)

10. Statement of service.

Service towards engagement to 7/2/19 (the date to which the record of service is completed) 1 years 346 days

Further service " " 7/3/19 (the date of confirmation of discharge) " 28 "

(Total Two years 9 days) Total ... 2 " 9

11. Confirmation of discharge.

The discharge of the above named man is hereby confirmed for March (date) 7th 1919

(Place) NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINENT

(Date) FEB 28 1919



NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINENT
Signature: R. B. ...
CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C RECORDS

Commanding officers (or the Paymaster, if at Netley) will issue to every discharged soldier whose claim to pension, either on account of service or disability, is to be brought under the consideration of the Chelsea Board, a memorandum for his guidance on Army Form D. 401, and will at the same time transmit to the Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, a descriptive return of the man on Army Form D. 400.

RESERVATIONS REFERRED TO AT PARA. 8.

(To be signed by the soldier. When there are none, it is to be so stated, and signed by the soldier.)

War Gratuity as authorized by the Newfoundland
Government. R Hargnes

? Witness _____

5

1917-18
 CAD 16-18
 BT 11/4/17

110a

To be used only for Special Reserve Recruits, and for Special Reservists attached to the Regular Army.

MEDICAL HISTORY

Surname Haynes

Christian Name Robert

Table I.—GENERAL TABLE.



Birthplace:—Parish			County		
	SPECIAL RESERVE.		REGULAR ARMY.		
Examined	on <u>27th</u> day of <u>Feb'y</u>	1917	on	day of	191
	at <u>St John's</u>		at		
Declared Age	<u>18</u> years	days	years	days	
Trade or Occupation	<u>miner</u>				
Height	<u>5</u> feet	<u>9</u> inches	feet	inches	
Weight	<u>145</u>	lbs.	lbs.		
Chest Measurement	Grith when fully expanded	<u>37</u> inches	inches		
	Range of Expansion	<u>4</u> inches	inches		
Physical Development					
Vaccination Marks	Right	Left	Right	Left	
	/		/		
When Vaccinated					
Vision	R.E.—V= <u>6/6</u>		R.E.—V=		
	L.E.—V= <u>6/6</u>		L.E.—V=		
(a) Marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease	(a)		(a)		
(b) Slight defects but not sufficient to cause rejection	(b)		(b)		
Approved by (Signature)	<u>W. Sydenham</u>				
(Rank)	<u>Lieut</u>				
	Medical Officer.		Medical Officer.		
Enlisted	at <u>St John's</u>		at		
	on <u>27th</u> day of <u>Feb'y</u>	1917	on	day of	191
Joined on Enlistment	Corps.	Regtl. No.	Corps.	Regtl. No.	
	<u>4/11th Regt</u>	<u>3495</u>			
Transferred to	<u>Left</u>				
	<u>Royal Newfoundland</u>				
Became non-effective by					
	on	day of	191	on	day of
(Signature)					
(Rank)					



17. 4. 18. P.T.O.

Table II.—Only for admission to hospital or to the sick list in case of Warrant Officers treated in quarters.

Name of Hospital.	Admitted to Hospital			Discharged from Hospital			Disease	Number Days in Hospital	Remarks bearing on the cause, nature or treatment of the case likely to be of interest or of future use. In cases of syphilis, admissions and re-admissions to hospital will be shown. The subsequent progress, including particulars of treatment out of hospital, transfers, etc., will be given in the special syphilis case sheet.	Signature of Medical Officer
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year				
3 rd LONDON DISTRICT HOSPITAL WANDSWORTH	8	2	18	6	4	18	Calculus of bladder	57	Reported sick in France 30-12-17 Calculus removed in France.	G. C. Hall Capt. R.M.

Medical Report on an Invalid.

Station Hazeley Down Camp
 Date 28/11/18

1. Unit Royal Newfoundland
 2. Regimental No. 3495
 3. Rank Plt
 4. Name HAYNES
 5. Age last birthday
 6. Enlisted { on
 at

7. Former Trade or Occupation }
 7A. If with previous service in Army, state—
 (a) Former Unit;
 (b) Regimental No.;
 (c) Date of Discharge;
 (d) Cause of Discharge.

8. Disability in respect of which invaliding is Proposed.

(Other disabilities should be reported upon in answer to question No. 19).

Ac Calculus of Bladder

COPIES SENT		
To	No.	DATE
M. of M.	<u>4403/185</u>	<u>2nd. 1918</u>
O.C. 1st. Bn.		
2nd. Bn.		

Statement of Case.

Note.—The answers to the following questions are to be filled in by the Officer in medical charge of the case. In answering them he will carefully discriminate between the man's unsupported statements and evidence recorded in his military and medical documents. He will also carefully distinguish cases entirely due to venereal disease.

- 9. Date of origin of disability.
- 10. Place of origin of disability.
- 11. Give concisely the essential facts of the history of the disability, noting entries on the Medical History Sheet bearing on the case.

*Reported sick in France
 30/12-17 when calculus was
 removed. Supra-Pubic scar
 as evidence. Sent to Command
 depot from Hoop. Marked B, later
 board marked B11. Recommended
 for repatriation*

HAZELEY DOWN CAMP

- 12. Give your opinion as to the causation of the disability, stating whether in your opinion it is—
 - (a) attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, climate, or ordinary military service. (The specific condition to which it is attributed should be stated, see Notes on page 3).
 - (b) constitutional or hereditary, and not aggravated by service during the present war.
 - (c) attributable to or aggravated by want of proper care on the man's part, e.g., intemperance, misconduct, &c.

*attributed to exposure to nature
 service*

Scrs 3" long superficial, corded, operation
 wound: sealed. he states he fractured three
 tibia - day. foot stream, no obstruction
 fell. Slept pain at commencement
 end at end foot. Has pain in abdomen
 night, heavy weight - 40 lbs.

13. What is his present condition?

Weight should be given in all cases when it is likely to afford evidence of the progress of the disability.

14. If the disability is an injury, was it caused—

- (a) In action?
- (b) On field service?
- (c) On duty?
- (d) Off duty?

15. Was a Court of Inquiry held on the injury?

- If so—(a) When?
 (b) Where?
 (c) Opinion?

16. Was an operation performed? If so, what?

17. If not, was an operation advised and declined?

18. In case of loss or decay of teeth. Is the loss of teeth the result of wounds, injury or disease, directly* attributable to active service?

19. Give particulars of any other disabilities existing, but not in themselves sufficient to cause invaliding, and state whether they are attributable to or have been aggravated by service during the present war.

na



20. Do you recommend—
 (a) Discharge as permanently unfit, or
 (b) Change to England?

Repatriation

W.A. 1
Col. A. W. S.

ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REG.

 Officer in medical charge of case.

I have satisfied myself of the general accuracy of this report, and concur therewith,
except †

Station _____

 Officer in charge of Hospital.

Date _____

*Loss of teeth on or immediately after, active service, should be attributed thereto, unless there is evidence that it is due to some other cause.

† Delete this word if no exceptions are to be made

Opinion of the Medical Board.

Notes.—(i.) Clear and decisive answers to the following questions are to be carefully filled in by the Board, as, in the event of the man being invalided, it is essential that the Minister of Pensions should be in possession of the most reliable information to enable him to decide upon the man's claim to pension.

(ii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," &c., should be avoided.

(iii.) The rates of pension vary directly according to whether the disability is, (A) caused or aggravated by service in the present war, (B) due to causes not connected with present war, viz. (1) earlier active service, (2) climatic disease in pre-war service, (3) ordinary military service before the war. It is, therefore, essential when assigning the cause of a disability to differentiate between them.

(iv.) In answering question 21 the Board should be careful to discriminate between disease resulting from military conditions and disease to which the soldier would have been equally liable in civil life.

(v.) A disability is to be regarded as due to climate when it is caused by military service abroad in climates where there is a special liability to contract the disease.

21. (a.) State whether the disability is clearly attributable to—

(i.) Service during the present war;

(ii.) Climate;

(iii.) Ordinary military service;

(iv.) Want of proper care on the man's part, e.g., intemperance, misconduct, &c.; or

(v.) Whether it is constitutional or hereditary.

(b.) If due to one of the first three of these causes, to what specific conditions do the Board attribute it?

22. Has the disability been aggravated by any of the conditions mentioned in Question 21, and if so, which?

23. Is the disability permanent?

24. If not permanent, how soon do the Board recommend re-examination?

25. What is the degree of disablement at which, in the Board's opinion, he should be assessed for pension purposes at present?

Degrees of disablement should be expressed in the following percentages:—100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, 20, less than 20, or nil.

26. If an operation was advised and declined, was the refusal unreasonable?

27. Do the Board recommend—

(a) Discharge as permanently unfit, or

(b) Change to England?

28. If discharge is recommended it should be stated whether further medical treatment (including orthopaedic training) is desirable in a—

(a) Sanatorium;

(b) Hospital;

(c) Convalescent home;

(d) Asylum; or

(e) Other institution either as an in-patient or an out-patient, and if so the period for which recommended.

29. With reference to Army Council Instruction No. 1275 of 1917, is any surgical appliance recommended?

30. Does the man require the constant attendance of another person?

Signatures:—

Station Angley, Doncaster

Date 5 Feb 1919.

Approved.

Station _____

Date _____

yes.
yes.
no.
yes.
yes. (i) & (ii)
yes. i & ii
no.
yes in 6 months.
25 (twelve fine) percent.
no 6 months.

no.
Demobilization
no.

no.
no.

W. H. D. S.
President.

Johnnie Galt
Kane
Members.

Administrative Medical Officer.

Apr 15. 4 19

Only for use with Men returned from an Expeditionary Force or from Garrisoned Abroad.

Army Form W. 301B.
(Books of 300.)

No. _____ Date 6/1/18 Adm 561

(1) To the Officer i/c Records, 58 Victoria St NW

(Station).

(2) The Officer Commanding, Royal Command Depot

Ripon

(Station).

(3) The Paymaster, 58 Victoria St NW

(Station).

Regimental No. 3445

Rank and Name Pte. [unclear] R.

Regiment or Corps 1st Royal

has been granted a furlough from 6/1/18 to 15 Apr.

His address while on leave will be: 58 Victoria St NW
London NW

I consider he is fit for*
* Strike out that which is inapplicable.
i. Duty.
ii. Command Depot. II
iii. Employment.

G. C. Hall Ind
Capt

Officer in charge 3rd London General Hospital
WANDSWORTH (Station).

Four copies to be made, and one copy sent to each Officer mentioned above and one copy filed in the office. In the case of men of the Royal Flying Corps, Royal Engineers and Army Ordnance Corps two copies of A.F.W. 301B will be sent to the Officer in charge Records concerned and one to the Paymaster, instead of one copy to the Officer i/c Records, the Paymaster, and O.C. shown in the Schedule.

This man has been furnished with a warrant to Victoria and is in possession of Lt. (on parole).

Dec 17/18

Only for use with Men returned from an Expeditionary Force or from Garrisons Abroad.

Army Form W. 8010.
- Books of 100.

No. _____ Date 16/1/18 Admitted

(1) To the Officer i/c Records, 58 Victoria St W _____ (Station).

(2) The Officer Commanding, Rmfd Command Depot _____

(3) The Paymaster, Report _____
58 Victoria St W _____ (Station).

Regimental No. 3495

Rank and Name. Pte. Naylor R.

Regiment or Corps. 1st Rmfd

has been granted a furlough from base to 15 Dec

His address while on leave will be: 58 Victoria St
London W

I consider he is fit for*

- i. ~~Duty.~~
- ii. Command Depot. II
- iii. ~~Employment.~~

* Strike out that which is inapplicable.

G. C. Hall
Capt
Registrar, R.A.M.C.I.

Officer in charge 3rd London General Hospital
WANDSWORTH, S. W. (Station).

This man has been furnished with a warrant to Victoria and five in advance of £1. (one pound).

Four copies to be made, and one copy sent to each Officer mentioned above and one copy filed in the office. In the case of men of the Royal Flying Corps, Royal Engineers and Army Ordnance Corps two copies of A.F.W. 8016 will be sent to the Officer in charge Records concerned and one to the Paymaster, instead of one copy to the Officer i/c Records, the Paymaster, and O.C. shown in the Schedule.

To be used (a) for recruits enlisting direct into the Regular Army, and (b) for men of the Territorial Force when they are admitted to Hospital. Army Form B. 178^a to be used for Special Reserve recruits and Special Reservists enlisting into the Regular Army.

MEDICAL HISTORY OF

Surname Haynes Christian Name R

TABLE I.—General Table.

Birthplace { Parish
County
Examined { on day of 191...
 { at
Declared Age years days.
Trade or Occupation
Height feet inches
Weight lbs
Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded inches
 { Range of Expansion inches
Physical Development
Vaccination Marks { Arm RIGHT | LEFT
 { Number
When Vaccinated
Vision { R.E.—V—
 { L.E.—V—
(a) Marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease—
.....
(b) Slight defects but not sufficient to cause rejection—
.....

Approved by
Rank
Medical Officer.

Enlisted { at
 { on day of 191...

Joined on enlistment	Corps	Regtl. No.
	<u>1st R. Rifles</u>	<u>3495</u>
Transferred to		

Became non-effective by
on day of 191...
(Signature)
(Rank)

TABLE III.—Boards; Courts of Enquiry, Vaccination, Inoculations, etc.; Examinations for Field or Foreign Service, Extension, Re-engagement, or Prolongation of Service; Issue of Surgical Appliances; Particulars of Dental Treatment, etc.

Date	Brief Details and Signatures
<u>11.6.18</u>	<u>B. J. ...</u> <u>... ..</u> <u>...</u>



TABLE IV.—Service Table.

Station or Troopship	Date of arrival or embarkation	Date of departure or disembarkation

7302/1/P&A

10th May 9

Mr. R. Haynes,
Hazeldine,
Sunninghill,
BERKS.

WAR SERVICE GRATUITY.

With reference to your claim for War Service Gratuity: You are entitled to a Gratuity for a period of 153 days. Pay & Allowances:

The sum of £100.00 is payable in respect of each period of 31 and 30 days alternately from the date of discharge.

Cheque £16:8:9: representing amount due for the period 5/5/19 to 4/6/19 is enclosed. The next payment will be due 5/6/19.

The amount payable to you in respect of each period of 30 and 31 days is £80.00 and to your wife £20.00.

Major.
Chief Paymaster & C. i/v. Reeds.

FM/PK.


6472/1/P&A

Mrs. D. M. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading, Berks.

28th, April 1919.

WAR SERVICE GRATUITY,
Ex. No. 3495, PTE. R. HAYNES,
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 23/4/19 (3093): No claim for War Service Gratuity has been received from your husband as yet. The usual form of declaration has now been sent to him for completion, and when returned to this office his claim will receive attention.


Captain,
Assn. Chief Paymaster,
For Chief Paymaster & O i/c Records.

FM/WF



Cheque returned
WPK

5

CR 'Gormanton'
The Flats
Blackwater
Hants.

To the Newfoundland
Pay & Reps Office

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINENTAL
REF. NOS. IN 4699
17 JUL 1919
ACK'D
Stamp: JUN 1919

Dear Sir,
I am sending
back the enclosed
cheque, as it has been
overlooked, and not
signed. Thanking you
if you will oblige
and return to the

above address.

Yours Respectfully,
Worothy Hayes.

N^o 33804 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT 3

ALLOTMENTS

I, Robert Haynes, Regl. No. 3495
 hereby agree, until further notification by me, and in similar official form to make an Allotment of
 Dollars and Sixty Cents, per diem, from my Pay,
 to, and for the benefit of the undermentioned Person ^{and}/_{or} Persons, such payment to be made on proof
 of identity of, and production of the relative Identity Certificates by the Person ^{and}/_{or} Persons
 concerned, viz.:

Allotment begins April 1st

Identity Certificate No.	Whether Wife, Child, other Relative or Friend	NAME (in full)	ADDRESS	AMOUNT (each person)
3516	Mother	Mrs Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Haynes	Black Marsh Rd St John's	60
			Total Allotment, \$	60

NOTE.—This form must be completed by the Officer Commanding Company, signed by the Volunteer, countersigned by the Officer Commanding Company and handed to the Paymaster as authority to make the required payments on application.

(Sig.) Charles Ayres
 Officer Commanding
 Company
St John's
6-3-77 191

(Sig.) Robert Haynes
 (Rank) pte
Wit Arthur N Burgess

No. 3495 Rank Lt Name Haynes R

Pay	F.A.	WKG	Total	N.P. Days
160	10		170	
Less Allotment			60	
Net Rate			110	

DEBITS	Date	£ s d			CREDITS	Period		Days	Rate	£ s d				
						From	To			£	s	d		
Balance				Balance to boy		21 ¹ / ₇					1	17	0	
Acquittance Rolls			18	Pay @ Net Rate	22 ¹ / ₇	6 ¹¹ / ₁₈	106	50	53	00	10	17	10	
Hospital Advances		1	10	Ration Allow									17	6
A.B. 64.				10 days @ 19	7 ⁴ / ₁₈	12 ⁴ / ₁₈	6	50	3	00			12	4
P.&R.O. Payments		1	00											
Repayment of days pay			4											
				10 0 4										
				12 8										
Cash 6454	6/4/18	10	00											
Cash 6533	12/24/18	0	12 0											

~~13 12 4~~
14.4.8.

~~3 12 0~~

13.12.0

Wfc
6/18

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

Specimen Signature

of

(No) _____ (Rank) _____ (Name) _____

/1st Newfoundland Regiment.

Robt Haynes R.

(Signature)

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

4
Pay & Record Office,
58 Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1,

Major,

Paymaster & Officer i/c Records.

9/12/57

Passive &
Lecan.

11.45 pm 13/12/57

F.H.H.



St. Johns.
Newfoundland.

Nov. 14. 1917.

29 young St.
to Col. Whitaker
Ayr. Scotland

Robert Haynes

No 3495

sir;-

I am enclosing certificate of Robert Haynes No. 3495 who is an adopted son of mine. I beg to request that you will not send him to France until he is 19 years of age I trust you will favour me by granting my request. I shall deem it a favour if you will write me concerning same. Thanking you in anticipation.

I am respectfully yours.
Wm Haynes

St. Johns

Newfoundland Mrs C Haynes

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
 PAY & RECORD OFFICE,
 Ref. Nos IN *13 DEC 1917*
 Rec'd *13 DEC 1917*
 Ack'd _____
 Ref. Nos. 001
 CP. & Record.
 London

of Bruce street

_____	P.S.
_____	B & E
_____	R & C
_____	P & A
_____	Comd
_____	ENCL

13 DEC 1917

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
 PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

Comd _____
 P & A *M^{rs} Haynes has been informed*
 R & C *that P^{te} Haynes left for France*
 B & E *in November Draft. There was*
 P.S. *nothing at that time to indicate*
the age.

Will you please attach the
Baptismal certificate to the
man's documents.



C. W. White

LT.-COL.
 COMMANDING, 2nd Bat N.F.L.D. REGT.

7016/1/P&A

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C. RECORDS.
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
53, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

Royal Bank of Canada,
Princes Street,
E. C.

6th, May 1948

3495, PTE. ROBERT HAYNES,
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 1/5/18
(3974): Robert Haines and the above named
Soldier are identified as being one and the
same person.

Major,
Chief Paymaster & O 1/c Recds.

FM/NM

TELEGRAMS
ROYBANCA, LONDON.

The Royal Bank of Canada.

INCORPORATED 1869.

Bank Buildings, Princess Street.

London, E.C.2. 1st May, 1918.

ALL LETTERS TO BE ADDRESSED
TO THE MANAGER.

VMP

The Newfoundland Record Office,

58, Victoria St.,

S.W.

Dear Sirs,

We have been instructed to pay a sum of money to a Pte.

Robert Haynes, 3495. This money is claimed by a Pte. Robert Haines, 3495 and we shall be glad to know whether you can confirm that this is one and the same party.

Yours truly,

J. Mackie
Manager.

70161

NEWFOUNDLAND RECORD OFFICE, PAY & RECORD OFFICE.	
Ref. Nos. 14	3974
Rec'd	6 MAY 1918
Arkd	170161/75/18
Ref. Nos. 001	
<i>[Signature]</i>	
Contd	
P & C	✓
H & C	
B & C	
P & C	

6453/64/P&A

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER IN CHARGE RECORDS.
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
88, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1
ENGLAND.

Commandant,
Northern Command Depot,
Ripon, Yorks.

FM/WF

28th, April 8

3495, PTE. R. HAINES,
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

S
The attached letter
from the above named Soldier
23/4/18 (5726) is submitted
to you in accordance with
K. R. O. 1854, please.

Major,
Chief Paymaster & O i/c Records.

No. 17983/1958



Asobi
~~DPB~~
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

From:

To:

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records,
Newfoundland Contingent,
Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1.

Officer Commanding,
2/Bn Royal Nfld. Regt.
Winchester

6th November 1918

Nov 8th 1918

Subject: 3495, Pte. R. Haynes

Receipt hereafter.
C. H. H. J.
LIEUT. COLONEL,
COMMANDING 2nd Bn. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.
Officer Commdg. 2 Batt'n
Royal Newfoundland Regiment

With reference to the following telegram (9545) from the Hon. Minister of Militia, received

Pay to 3495 Haynes £10:0:0

Received the sum of _____

Draft £ 10:0:0 is enclosed for payment to this Soldier. Kindly obtain his receipt hereon.

Ten pounds on account of cable remittance from Newfoundland.

W. O. ...
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

03 Haynes
No. 3495 Rank Pte.

4457/4

Huscards Auxiliary
Ingatestone.

20th March 8

3495 Pte

R. Haynes

1:0:0

7921.

Regimental Paymaster
50 Victoria St.
Victoria

Pte Haynes R.
No 3495 Newfoundland Regt
Huskards Auxiliary Hos
Ingatestone Essex.

Sir,

Would be obliged if
you would forward me
the sum of £1 of my
account and oblige
Yours obedient servant

J. Sterling - Hamilton. *J.H.S.*
Cauter.

PAID BY BANK OF ENGLAND
9/10 1/4 1/6 1916

20 MAR 1918

HUSKARDS AUXILIARY HOSPITAL
INGATESTONE,
ESSEX.

J.H.S.
P 1.0.0

JRB 20/3/18

J.H.S. / W

No. 19658/2702

N.F.P./79.

065690

From: NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records,
Newfoundland Contingent,
Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1.

To:
~~Officer Commanding,
The Royal Wfld. Regt.
Manchester.~~

[Handwritten signature]

2nd December 1918

Dec 14th 1918

Subject: 3495, Pte. R. Haynes, *7*

Receipt hereunder.

With reference to the following telegram (10329) from the Hon. Minister of Militia, received

for ~~ROBERTSON Capt~~
COMMANDING 2ND BATT. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

Pay to 3495 Haynes £4:0:0

Received the sum of four
pounds on account of
cable remittance from Newfoundland.

Draft £ 4:0:0 is enclosed for payment to this Soldier. Kindly obtain his receipt hereon.

[Handwritten signature]
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

R Haynes
No. 3495-Rank _____

No. 21582/2482/P&A

066412482/2482



From: NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

Chief Paymaster & O.1/c Records,
Newfoundland Contingent,
Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1.

To: Officer Commanding,
2/Bn. Royal Nfld. Regt.,
Hazeley Down Camp,
Winchester.

30th December, 1918

Jan 30 1919

Subject: 3495, Pte. R. Haynes,

With reference to the following telegram (1141) from the Hon. Minister of Militia, received

Receipt hereunder.

"Pay to 3495, Haynes, £4.0.0.

Draft £4.0.0. is enclosed for payment to this Soldier. Kindly obtain his receipt hereon.

Robertin Galt
Officer Commdg. COLONEL
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.
COMMANDING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

Received the sum of four
pounds on account of
cable remittance from Newfoundland.

A.O. Minnow Maj.
Chief Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

Haynes
No. 3495 Rank Pte
Witness _____

7



This is to certify that
Richard D has been
in the W.A.A.C. for
nearly two years and
during that time
his work and conduct
has always been
satisfactory

H. J. Bawn
Unit Administrator



Wm Marshall

Blaine pd and
hatched with

Wm Marshall

3154/1/P&A.

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I.C. RECORDS.
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
21 VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1.
24th Feb: ENGLAND.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
Chester Street,
READING, Berks.

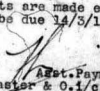
SEPARATION ALLOWANCE, ALLOTMENT,
3495, PTE. R. HAYNES,
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 10/2/19
(1340): Postal Draft £7:5:0: was mailed to you
on 14/2/19 in payment of -

ALLOTMENT...£3:9:0:
S.ALLOWANCE.£3:16:0:

£7:5:0:

due to that date. Payments are made every 28
days. Next payment will be due 14/3/19, please.


Capt.
Asst. Paymaster.
For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

Refer to Records

21. 6 Chester Street

Reading.

10/2/19

NEW FOUNDERS' CENTRE
1340
11 FEB 1919
Berk.

1340

11 FEB 1919

Sir.

3154/1

Would you mind
letting me know, if you
have sent my attendance
through. I have not
received any since the
1st of January.
forward to the
address.

ENTERED.
PLEASE
PAY LEAF TO
about of Ed
•••••
•••••
•••••
•••••
•••••
•••••

Wife of Mr. Haynes.
2095 Pl. N. Haynes.

MEMORANDUM.

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER IN CHARGE RECORDS,
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTN CENT,
FROM: VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1

To: Officer Commanding,
2nd Bn Royal Nfld. Regt.
Winchester, Hants.

Officer Commanding,
From: 2/Bn Royal NPLD Rgt.,
Hazeley Down Camp,
Winchester.

To: Chief Paymaster,
Royal NPLD Regiment,
58 Victoria Street,
London, S.W.1
ANSWER.

Pay & Record Office,

Hazeley Down Camp,

26th March 1949

March 27th 1949

3495, Pte. R. Haynes.

3495 Pte R. Haynes.

Passed to you, please.
Presumably this man was issued
with A.F.B.2079 and has since
lost it.

A.F.B.2079 was given
this man on discharge, and
it clearly states on this
form that duplicates
cannot be issued.

J. E. J. Fox
Capt
Staff Capt.

for Chief Paymaster & O.I/c Rods

A RECORD OFFICE.

Ref. Nos: 2431

28 MAR 1949

JF/S

J. W. March
LIEUT. COLONEL
2ND BN ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

4758/885/Denob.

CHIEF PAYMASTER'S OFFICE
NEWFOOT ROAD, WINDCHESTER,
55, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, E.C. 1

Officer Commanding,
2nd Bn Royal Wfld. Regt.
Winchester, Hants.

Pay & Record Office,
26th March 1919

3495, Pte. R. Haynes.

Passed to you, please.
Presumably this man was issued
with A.F.B. 2079 and has since
lost it.

pm

F

Staff Capt.
for Chief Paymaster & O.i/c Rcds.

JF/S.

4925/1/Demob.

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER IN CHARGE
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

69, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1.

3495, Pte. R. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading, Berks.,

CHIEF
NEW

LONDON

28th March 1919

Discharge Papers.

With reference to your letter of 24/3/19, on enquiry from O. C. 2nd Battalion, it has been ascertained that you were issued with your certificate of discharge (A.F.B. 2079) when you were demobilized. As stated on that Army Form no duplicate may be issued.

If you will please state what other discharge papers you refer to the matter will be enquired into further.

Staff Captain,
for Chief Paymaster & O. I/c Records,

JP/S

24/3/19

21. Chester Street
Reading.
Berks.

Sir.

28731

25 MAR 1919

I wish to ask
if I could have
^{4925/1}
my discharge papers.
As I cannot get
any work without
them. R. Haines (Pte)
3495



21 Chester St
Reading.

3495 Pte
R. TAYNER, B. C.

NEW YORK POST OFFICE
PAY & RECEIPT OFFICE
1128
FEB 1919

8. 2. 19

Six

as I have left Twyford
will you please to forward
my allowance to the above
address D. TAYNER wife
of Pte R TAYNER, 3495

Royal. N. F. L. D. Regt
Hazelton Barracks
Winchester

ENTERED
PAY LEDGER
NUM. ROLL
ALLOT. INDEX
REGISTERED
EXAMINED

Wm
J. A.
R. S.
H.

LAST PAY CERTIFICATE

N.F.P./94.

To be rendered for all ranks on discharge, transfer to other Units, or on return to Newfoundland in accordance with C.P./19, 29/5/17.

Regt No. 3495 Rank Pl. Name Haynes L. Unit ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT. who was Discharged

on 7/3/19 Authority DO Cause Demobilization

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

PARTICULARS				\$	£	s	d	PARTICULARS				\$	£	s	d	
Balance Dr. from <u>Pay Book</u>					5	15	11	Balance Cr. from								
Allotment 28 days @ 60 ^c				16	80			Pay 28 days @ \$ 1.00				28	00			
Cash Payments:					3	9	0	Field Allowance 28 days @ \$.10 ^c				2	80			
Other Debits:								Other Allowances 28 days @ \$ 2/1						6	6	7
Total Debits					9	4	11	Total Credits						9	4	11
Balance due by Paymaster								Balance due to Paymaster								
					9	4	11									

PERIOD: From 16/2/19 To 21/3/19
 6/5/19
 6/5/19
 21/3/19

I have carefully examined this Statement of Account and find it to be a correct extract from the Pay Book of

HAZELEY DOWN CAMP. May 6 1919
 (Place) (Date)

Made up and checked in accordance with information received in the Pay & Record Office London to 21/3/19 and is therefore subject to amendment if and as may be found necessary.

Pay & Record Office, London, S.W. 1.

Chief Paymaster & O. 1/c Records

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

APPLICATION FOR OVERSEAS TRANSPORT

1. Name in full Surname Haynes
Christian Names Norothy May
2. Postal and Telegraphic Address. 21 Chute Street
Reading Berks.
3. Names and ages of all travelling with you except yourself.
4. Your last address in Newfoundland
5. When did you leave Newfoundland, and for what reason did you come here?
6. If Relation or Dependent of a Member of the Newfoundland Contingent state relationship, Regtl No., and Rank. 3495 Pte. W. Haynes
(Husband)
7. Your Destination in Newfoundland. 6. Bonaventure
St. John's
8. What arrangements have you made for Passport. gone
9. Can you leave for Newfoundland on 24 hours notice by telegram? no.
10. No Government or Department can accept responsibility for safety of passengers or baggage, but is understood that the usual ocean passengers' baggage may be carried.
- Date 15/1/19 Signature Norothy May Haynes

THIS FORM TO BE COMPLETED AND RETURNED TO:

Chief Paymaster & Officer-in-Charge Records,
Newfoundland Contingent,

No. 59, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Member of the Newfoundland
Contingent state relationship
ship, Regtl. No., and Rank.

21. Cheater Street.

15/1/19. Reading.
PAID 1523 B. erks.

16 JAN 1919

Sir.

After filling
in form, for application
of Overseas. I find my
husband is not going
with this draught to
Newfoundland. And
I beg to ask may I
cancel my journey
till he is going.

Would you please
note change of
address.

(Mrs) R. Haynes.

Forms
C. 348
1909

MEMORANDUM.

From **Officer Commanding,
2/Bn. Royal Nfld Regiment,
Hazeley Down Camp,
Winchester.**
To **Chief Paymaster,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment,
London, S.W.**

FROM **CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER IN CHARGE RECORDS,
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
88, VICTORIA STREET,
To LONDON, S.W. 1
ENGLAND.**

O.C., 2/Bn., R. Nfld Regt.
ANSWER.

Hazeley Down Camp,

Pay & Record Office,

1841

January 18th. 1919

22nd January 1919

Reference my 3/19

M. J. C.

Cancel passage for
Mrs. Haynes,

Drove Cottage, **NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,
& RECORD OFFICE.**

Twyford, **707**

**Major,
Chief Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.**

Hants.

GB/JC

J. Seymour
LIEUT. COLONEL.
COMMANDING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

Stamp: 21 JAN 1919
Stamp: 1102
Stamp: 1102
Stamp: 1102

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

PENSION

Ex. 3495 Pte. R. Haynes. Period from 8/3/19 to 3/1/20

DR	E	s	d	CR	£	s	d
21/11/19 Postal Draft 100724	1	6	4	8/3/19 to 18/11/19 - 8 ³⁵ months @ £12.50 per month			
25/11/19 " " 100730	4	2	0	- £104. 58.	21	9	10
15/12/19 " " 100799	30	9	0	19/11/19 to 3/1/20 - 1 ³¹ months @ £50.00 per month			
31/12/19 " " 29808	10	5	6	- £75. 80	15	11	6
	46	3	0	4/1/20 to 31/1/20 - 28/31 months @ £25.00 per month			
Balance Credit				- £22. 58	4	12	9
				Balance Debit	41	14	1
					4	8	11
					£46...3...0		
					£46...3...0		

claim forwarded 23-4-19.
awaiting answer.

EAH. 30/4/19.

File away EAH. *Mr*

April 27th 1919

Official

Mr W J Sleet
Hazeldeane,
Sunninghill
Ascot Berks
England

The O.C. Paying Record office

Dear Sir

On being demobilised I received money for clothes & rations for 28 days leave, I now please wish to know as the completion of my leave expired on the 4th March if I am entitled to any "gratuity money" as up to the present I have not received anything hoping & trusting you will oblige at your earliest convenience

I am Sir
Yours Obediently
Robert Haynes 3495. R.Nfld. Reg

Claim forwarded

23-4-19

E.H. 30/4/19.

ACTED UPON	
cmd.	
D.A.	
R.S.C.	
C.S.E.	
P.S.	

[Handwritten signature]

7303/2/R&A

10th May

9.

Mrs. D. Haynes,
Haseldine,
Sunninghill,
BERKS.

WAR SERVICE GRATUITY.
EX 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.
ROYAL NFLD. REGIMENT.

Cheque £4:2:2: is enclosed in respect of War Service Gratuity on account of the above soldier for the period 5/5/19 to 4/6/19.

Four further payments of a similar amount will be made at intervals of 30 and 31 days alternately from 5/6/19.

Major.
Chief Paymaster & O.i/c. Recds.

PM/PK.

No. 4304¹⁵

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

N.F.P/55.

To:

Mrs D. M. Haynes

21 Chester St.

Reading, Berks.

Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1.

Nov. 21st

1919

Reference:

Pension 3495 Pte. R. Haynes.

Herewith

Total Draft £16.4 being amount of allowance

due you and child for period 19/11/19 - 30/11/19.

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.)

D. M. Haynes

(Date)

24th 11/19

F. J. Marshall Capt.
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

No. 17856

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

N.F.P/55.

To:

Mrs. R. Haynes.

21 Chester St.
Reading.



Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,
London, S.W. 1.

Nov. 25th. 1919

Reference: Pension 2495 Pte. R. Haynes.

Herewith

Postal Draft L4-2-2 being amount of pension
due you for period 19/11/19 - 30/11/19.

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.) Dorothy R. Haynes

(Date) 27/11/19

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

ex. 3495 Pte. A. Haynes

London 2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

2001

Payments relating to *Grants*

to Newfoundland 19/3/19. (4408/193/Genov.)

No instructions as to pensions have yet been received.

Haynes was discharged in U.S. 7/2/19.

MEMORANDUM CONTINGENT

W E 535

12628/3/P&A



Ex.3495.Pte. R. Haynes,
Reading War Hospital,
Reading.

16th.December 9

PENSION

Authority has been received from the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland to pay you a pension of \$12.50 per month, for six months, dating from 8/3/19.

This will be continued up to the date of your admission to Hospital when your Pension will be increased to \$50.00 per month.

nine Postal Drafts £30:9:0 (thirty pounds, ~~ten~~ shillings) being amount due to 31/12/19 as per enclosed statement, are being forwarded to your wife today, please.

Lt-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

FM/MN

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

OF

PENSION.

3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.

FROM 8/3/19-31/12/19.

21/11/19	Postal Draft	£1: 6: 4:	8/3/19-18/11/19 - 8 months 11 days @ £12.50 per month	£21:9:10:
25/11/19	" "	4: 2: 2:		
15/12/19	" "	30: 9: 0:	19/11/19-31/12/19 - 1 months 12 days @ £50.00 per month	14:7: 8:
		<hr/>		
		£35:17: 6:		£35:17:6:
		<hr/> <hr/>		<hr/> <hr/>

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

OF

PENSION.

3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.

FROM 8/3/19-31/12/19.

21/11/19	Postal Draft	£1: 6: 4:	8/3/19-18/11/19 - 8 months 11 days @ £12.50 per month	£21:9:10:
25/11/19	" "	4: 2: 2:		
15/12/19	" "	30: 9: 0:	19/11/19-31/12/19 - 1 months 12 days @ £50.00 per month	14:7: 8:
		<hr/>		
		£35:17: 6:		£35:17:6:
		<hr/> <hr/>		

112/4/P&A

58, Victoria Street, SW.1.

Mrs. D. M. Haynes,
21, Chester Street,
Reading.

PM/MH

Pay & Record Office

15th. January 20

The Pension Commissioners
desire that a copy of your
Childs Birth Certificate
should be forwarded to them.

Will you kindly therefore
send the certificate to this
office so that a typed copy
may be made for this purpose.

The original will then
be returned to you by
Registered Post.

Lt-Col.,

Telephone:
VICTORIA 4923 & 4.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Communications to be addressed to the
CHIEF POSTMASTER & OFFICER IN CHARGE.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 119¹⁴⁴2/752/P&A. 3495

From
PAY AND RECORD OFFICE,
58, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W.1.
24th October 1919

To
The Minister of Militia,
St. John's,
NEWFOUNDLAND.

FM/PK.

SUBJECT:

NO. 3495 P.M. R. HAYNES.
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Reference No.
4408/183/Demob. 19/3/19.

REPLY

Dated 1919

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

The following letter from
the above named soldier is quoted
for favour of enquiry and reply by
telegram:-

"I beg to ask, am I to receive
"any pension, as I have not
"received any up to the present.
"It is now past six months.
"I would be thankful if you would
"let me know at your earliest
"convenience.

Documents relating to him
were forwarded to you with the above
quoted memorandum, please.

R. J. Russell
Major,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

The following telegram
is confirmed:-

Despatched 29th Nov. 1919 (1010)
"Synoptical, London"

"Following from Pensions begins
"3495 Haynes discharged in
"United Kingdom March 10th, 1919
"and was awarded pension 25%
"equal to \$12.50 per month
"for six months from that date
"stop if present illness can be
"shown as attributable to or
"aggravated by Service, should
"be paid rate of \$50.00 while
"in hospital stop Disability
"dates from December 30th, 1917
"if he was married subsequent
"to that date no allowance
"should be paid to wife and
"children.

"Military"

The following telegram
of this date is confirmed:-

"Reference my letter 18th March-
"reference my letter 21st August-
"1127-England-3495-Haynes-are
"they entitled to pensions.

SYNOPTICAL.

Copy of letter from that
Board of Pension Commissioners
in this connection is attached,
please.

W. J. Russell
Lieut.-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer.

SEARCHED	INDEXED	SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 25 1919			
16 DEC 1919			
P&A			

Nov. 25th, 1919

Lieut-Col. W.F. Rendell
Chief Staff Officer
City



Re #3495 Haynes

Sir:-

I have the honour to refer to the above noted who was discharged on March 10th, 1919 in the United Kingdom, and was awarded a pension of 25% equal to \$12.50 per month for six months from that date

If his present illness can be shown as being attributable to or aggravated by service he should be paid at rate of \$50.00 per month while in hospital

His disability dates from December 30th 1917. If he was married subsequent to that date no allowance should be paid for his wife and children

Kindly forward this information to the Chief Staff Officer, London

I have the honour to be
Sir
Your obedient servant

W.H. Parsons
Secy.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT



MEMORANDUM

... 12526/P&A ... 24.75 ...

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

28, VICTORIA STREET, The Minister of Militia,

LONDON, S.W.1. St. John's

FM/PK.

8th December 1920 NEWFOUNDLAND.

SUBJECT:

EX NO.3495 PTE. R. HAYNES. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

REPLY

Dated

18th, 1920.

Reference No. 11923/752/P&A, 24/10/19.

With reference to the above quoted memorandum: Exchange of telegrams is confirmed:-

Noted: The attached

copies of minutes together with copy of the obverse have been forwarded to the Board of Pensions Commissioners for their information, please

W. F. Rendell

Lieut.-Col.,

Chief Staff Officer.

(1). Despatched 20/11/19 (389). "Military, St. John's." Reference my letter 24th October-No.752-reference my telegram 24th October-3495-Haynes-admitted to hospital-wife and child-destitute-please inform me of your decision as soon as possible-as to pension-telegraph whether allowances should be made for wife and child-while he is in hospital.-Case extremely urgent-and High-Commissioner anxious for Minister of Militia to know. "SYNOPTICAL".

(2). Despatched 26/11/19 (393). "Military, St. John's." Expedite-please reply to my telegram 24th October-Haynes. "SYNOPTICAL".

(3). Received 1/12/19 (369). "Synoptical, London." Following from-pensions-Commissioners-begins-3495-Haynes-discharged U.K.-March 10th-1919-awarded-pension-twentyfive-per cent equal to-12 dollars-fifty cents-per month-for six months-from that date-fullstop-If present-illness-can be shown-as-attributable to-or aggravated by service-should be paid rate of fifty dollars-while-in hospital-fullstop-disability dates from-December 30th-1917- if he was-married subsequent-

W. F. Rendell

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT I Nos. 188 23 JAN 1920

to that date no allowance should be paid to wife and child of ends.

MILITARY MEMO

In view of instructions for reboard not being received before the expiry of the period of six months from the date of Haynes' discharge, pension has been continued up to the day preceding admission to hospital.

As he was unmarried at the time his disability was incurred, Allowances are not being paid to his wife and child.

Arrangements will be made for reboard on completion of his treatment and report submitted to you as customary. Minuted copies of memorandum from the Registrar, Reading War Hospital, 22/11/19 and letter from the High Commissioner 18/11/19 are enclosed for information.

H. A. Mitchell

Lt.-Col. Chief Staff Officer (London).

With reference to the above mentioned memorandum Exchange telegrams is continued:-

(1)
The following information is being furnished to you for information:-
The Registrar, Reading War Hospital, has advised that the High Commissioner has decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital. It is noted that the High Commissioner has also decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital. It is noted that the High Commissioner has also decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital.

(2)
The following information is being furnished to you for information:-
The Registrar, Reading War Hospital, has advised that the High Commissioner has decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital. It is noted that the High Commissioner has also decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital.

(3)
The following information is being furnished to you for information:-
The Registrar, Reading War Hospital, has advised that the High Commissioner has decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital. It is noted that the High Commissioner has also decided to continue the pension to the wife and child of the late soldier until the date of his discharge from hospital.

COPY of Memorandum from The Registrar
War Hospital, Reading dated
20/11/19 to Newfoundland
Expeditionary Force Headquarters.

No.3495-Pte.R.Haynes,Late Newfoundland
Infantry.

Kindly note the above named man was admitted this hospital on 19th instant suffering from Bladder Calculus with Haematuria which was caused by Military Service. He was demobilised on 7/2/19 (Category B.1.) and stated that a claim for disability Pension has been lodged but nothing has been heard, and The Secretary, Local War Pensions Committee, Reading is unable to deal with the case as the man belongs to a Colonial Contingent. Can you forward any information which will assist this man in obtaining any payments whilst incapacitated, please?

COPY of Letter from The High Commissioner
for the Dominion of Newfoundland,
58,Victoria Street, London, S.W.,
dated 18/11/19 to Chief Staff
Officer, Newfoundland Contingent.

I am directed by the High Commissioner to quote hereunder extract from a letter dated November 17th 1919, from the Medical Referee of the Ministry of Pensions whose address is Western Elms Lodge, Reading, relative to one, Robert Haynes, formerly No. 3495 Private in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. The extract is as follows:-

"This boy married here instead of returning to Newfoundland and has one child. He had a stone removed from his Bladder in France 1917 and now has recurrence of same. The Local Pensions Committee said they could do nothing for him. I have got him into the Reading War Hospital for operation to-day, and shall be glad to know how I can obtain allowances for him as there is nothing coming in for the wife and baby. It will also be necessary to obtain authority for his admission in and maintenance at Reading War Hospital, but as the matter was urgent, I have got him admitted pending your reply.

I am to ask if you will inform the High Commissioner from the records in your Department of particulars of the service of the above named, advising if any pension or other grant has been paid or is payable to him in respect of his war service.

It will be observed that immediate relief is necessary and I am to ask for the favour of an early reply.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 67/9/P&A

C.R. 3495

OFFICE OF THE
HIGH COMMISSIONER
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.
PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

56, VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON, S.W.
10th. January, 1920

To The Hon
The Colonial Secretary,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

SUBJECT:

EX NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.
Reference Nos. 12626/844/P&A-8/12/19

REPLY

Dated Feb. 28th 1920 191

With reference to the above
quoted memorandum to the Ministry
of Militia, enclosed are the
following documents concerning his
case,-

- (1) Minutes of correspondence
exchanged between, - O.C.
Reading War Hospital, The
High Commissioner for
Newfoundland, etc.,..
- (2) Medical Report from the O.C.
Reading War Hospital.

Haynes ^{with family} and
infant returns to Newfoundland
per S.S. "Sachem" 17/1/20.

Statement of his account is
enclosed for information of the
Board of Pension Commissioners.

R. A. Munnell
Lt. Col.,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

FM/MN

Copies of corres-
pondence received with thanks, to-
gether with Medical Report,
and forwarded to the Board of
Pension Commissioners.

Haynes arrived by
"Sachem" on Jan. 31st.

W. P. Rendell
Lieut.-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer
for Minister of Militia

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT	
Ref. Nos IN	372
Rec'd	22 MAR 1920
Ark'd	Ans'd
Ref. Nos. UU	
APPROVED	
Checked	BY
Cont'd	WA
P&A	
R&G	
S&F	
P.	

375/38/P&A

The Hon
The Colonial Secretary,
St John's,
Newfoundland.

10th. February 20

No. 3495. EX. PTE. R. HAYNES.
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Following correspondence
quoted for what action you may
deem necessary, please,-

1.

Letter from Messrs Furness, Withy
& Co, Liverpool to Chief Staff
Officer (London). Newfoundland Ctg.
dated 2nd. February, 1920.

We enclose copy of letter we have
received from the Parcel Dept.
L.N.&W.Railway Company, Liverpool
Landing Stage, in reference to two
packages of baggage belonging to
Mr Haynes, one of your passengers
by the "SACHEM" which sailed on
the 21st January. Mr Haynes did not
mention to us prior to sailing
that he was short of any baggage.
We shall be glad to know what we
are to do with these packages as
we have had no instructions from
Mr. Haynes"

2.

Enclosure to above letter. Memo
from L.N.&W.Rly Co., Landing Stage
Liverpool, to Messrs Furness,
Withy & Co. dated 31st Jan'y. 1920.

I am advised by the Stationmaster
at Reading that three packages of
luggage, in name of Haynes,
addressed to s.s. "SACHEM" sailing
21/1/20 were deposited at that
station on 19th inst., and has not
yet been applied for. I have asked
them to forward luggage here with
a view to it being sent to the
owners. Please note I will advise
you when same arrived.

P.T.O.

3.

Letter from Chief Staff Officer
(London, Nfld Contg., to Messrs
Furness, Withy & Co, Liverpool.
dated 7th February, 1920.

Ref 36/11/OT.

With reference to your letter 2/2/20
(242): re two packages of luggage
left at Reading by Ex.Pte.R.Haynes,
passenger to St John's Newfoundland
per "SACHEM" 21/1/20.

No instructions have been left with
this office as to disposal of same.
However, it is thought advisable that
they be forwarded by "DIGBY" 13/2/20,
addressed,-

Ex. 3495.Pte.R.Haynes.
c/o Department of Militia,
St. John's,
Newfoundland.

4.

Letter from Messrs Furness, Withy & Co,
Liverpool to Chief Staff Officer(London)
Nfld Contg., dated 9th February 1920.

"We have your letter of the 7th inst.,
in reference to the baggage of Ex.Pte
Haynes who sailed hence by the "SACHEM"
on the 21st ultimo.

As requested we will forward this
baggage out by the "DIGBY" to the
address you mention.

Lt-Col.,
Chief Staff Officer (London).

HT/MN

- 7 JAN 1920

REPORT ON PENSIONER HAYNES.R. LATE NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

ADMITTED 19/11/19.

CONDITION ON ADMISSION: Frequency of micturition and haematuria.
Burning pain on micturition.

CYSTOSCOPY: Shows cystitis and changes in ureters, suggesting changes in the kidneys. No stone in bladder.
Investigation of kidney condition incomplete.

DISCHARGED at own request without completing the investigation of the case, on 3/1/1920.

DISABILITY:- 50%.

HOME ADDRESS:- 21 Chester Street, READING.

(signed) J.L.JOYCE.

READING.

BT.MAJOR.R.A.M.C.T.
M.O.I/C.CASE.
READING WAR HOSPITAL.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MINUTES OF CORRESPONDENCE

(1)

Letter from:- Chief Staff Officer (London), Newfoundland Contingent, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1., To:- High Commissioner for Newfoundland, 58 Victoria Street, S.W.1. dated- 21/11/19 No:-12285/40/P&A.

EX. NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES, R. NEWFOUNDLAND RGT.

With reference to your letter 18/11/19: The enclosed is a copy of a memorandum to the Minister of Militia, 24/10/19, concerning the above ex soldier.

He was demobilised in United Kingdom 7/3/19, his medical documents being forwarded to the Minister of Militia 19/3/19 for consideration of the Board of Pension Commissioners as regards pension. Since the despatch of telegram 24/10/19, reminders have been sent as follows:- 30/11/19-

"Please expedite reply to my telegram
"24th October Haynes."

and in view of the particulars furnished in your letter under reply, the following further message has been transmitted today including - also reference to telegram despatched 11/11/19 regarding ex. No. 563 Constantine to which reply has not so far been received:-

"Reference my letter 24th October No 752 Reference
"me telegram 24th October 3495 Haynes admitted to
"Hospital, wife and child destitute. Please inform me
"of your decision as soon as possible as to pension.
"Telegraph whether allowance should be made for wife
"and child while he is in hospital. Expedite please
"reply to my telegram 11th November, 563 Constantine,
"both cases extremely urgent and High Commissioner
"anxious to know."

Reverting again to haynes, this man served in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment during the period 27/2/17- 7/3/19. He was admitted to Hospital in France 30/12/17 suffering from Bladder trouble. His Medical Documents on discharge state disability 25% for six months.

(2)

Letter from:- Chief Staff Officer (London) Newfoundland Contingent, - To:- The Registrar, Reading War Hospital, Reading. dated 22/11/19. No:-12292/1/P&A.

EX. NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.. R. NEWFOUNDLAND RGT.†

With reference to your letter 20/11/19(5100): The above soldier's medical documents were forwarded to Headquarters, Newfoundland, some months ago, and recently following receipt of his claim for pension, telegram was despatched to the Minister of Militia asking if he was entitled to pension. So far no reply has been received.

Advice was received from the High Commissioner yesterday of Haynes' condition and circumstances, and a further telegram was sent urging necessity of a decision with regard to his claim. Reply to this is still awaited. Meanwhile, as it is stated in your memorandum under reply, that Haynes' disability is due to military service, the usual allowances will be issued by this office to himself and family during the period he is in hospital.

Payment of allowance is being made to his wife today, and if you will be good enough to advise what the rule is regarding allowances to pensioners in hospital the maximum admissable will be forwarded, the balance being payable to him on his discharge from hospital. Should he wish it, however, the whole can be paid to his wife.

CONTINUED

(3)

Letter from:- Chief Staff Officer(London), Newfoundland Contingent, -To:- Mr. R. Haynes, 21 Chester Street, Reading, Berks, dated 24th. October, 1919. No:-11929/2/P&A.

PENSION

With reference to your letter 21/10/19 (5848): No information has yet been received from Newfoundland regarding a Pension that may be payable to you. Your application is being forwarded to the Minister of Militia with a request that reply may be telegraphed to this office, on receipt of which decision of the Board of Pension Commissioners will be advised to you.

(4)

Memorandum from:- O.C. Reading War Hospital To:- Chief Staff Officer, (London), Newfoundland Contingent. Dated 24/11/19.

RE.3495 PTE.R.HAYNES, NEWFOUNDLAND CONTO.

With further reference to your letter No.12292/1/P&A dated 22nd inst., contents have been communicated to the above named man, who desires that any payments admissible may be forwarded to his next-of-kin - Mrs Haynes, 21 Chester Street, Reading.

(5)

Letter from:- Chief Staff Officer(London), Newfoundland Contingent, -To:- The High Commissioner for Newfoundland, 58 Victoria Street, S.W.1., dated 25/11/19., No:- 12333/42/P&A.

EX.NO.3495 PTE.R.HAYNES, R.NEWFOUNDLAND RGT.

With reference to your letter 18/11/19 a Medical Certificate has now been received from the Reading War Hospital, stating that Haynes disability is due to Active Service.

In accordance with the terms of the Board of Pension Commissioners letter dated 20/5/19 to the Minister of Militia, he is entitled to an allowance of £50.00 per month, and his wife £8.00 per month, during the period he is in hospital.

The allowance to his wife has been paid and the officer Commanding Hospital has been asked to advise what the rules of the Hospital are with regard to patients receiving whilst under treatment.

If Haynes so desires, the maximum allowed can be remitted to him in Hospital or the whole paid to his wife.

His claim for pension prior to the date of admission to Hospital will be dealt with on receipt of instructions from Headquarters..

(6)

Memorandum from:- Chief Staff Officer(London) Newfoundland Contingent, . To:- Officer Commanding, War Hospital, Reading., dated 26/11/19 No:-12366/2/P&A.

EX.NO.3495 PTE.R.HAYNES. R.NEWFOUNDLAND RGT.

With reference to your letter A.&D. Office, 24/11/19 Allowance has been mailed to Mrs Haynes as requested, please..

(7)

Memorandum from:- Registrar, Reading War Hospital., To:- Chief Staff Officer(London Newfoundland Contingent., dated 6/1/20

EX-NO.3495 PTE.R.HAYNES. R.NEWFOUNDLAND RGT.

With further reference to your letter 12292/1/P&A., dated 22/11/19, the above named man was discharged this hospital at his own request on 3rd inst., and report by Medical Officer i/c case is attached He gave as his home address:- 21 Chester Street, Reading.

Haynes, Robert

3495

Pay Dens
~~~~~

### Proceedings on Discharge.

(When forwarded for confirmation the documents named on page 4 should be enclosed.)

No. 2496 Army Rank Private

Name HAYNES, Robert  
(The name must agree strictly with that on enlistment, unless changed subsequently by authority.)

Corps Royal Newfoundland Regt.  
Battalion, Battery, Company, Depot, &c. "H" Coy, 2nd Bn.  
(If attached to the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve or Permanent Staff of the Territorial Force, &c., or to General Staff of the Army, it should be so stated.)

Date of discharge March 7<sup>th</sup> 1919

Place of discharge Hoylydown Camp, Winchester

1. Description at the time of discharge.

|                                                                  |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Age <u>20</u> years - months                                     | Descriptive marks. |
| Height <u>5</u> feet <u>9</u> inches                             |                    |
| Chest measure { girth when fully expanded <u>37</u> ins.         |                    |
| { range of expansion <u>4</u> ins.                               |                    |
| Complexion <u>Fair</u>                                           |                    |
| Eyes <u>Blue</u>                                                 | me                 |
| Hair <u>Brown</u>                                                |                    |
| Trade <u>Miner</u>                                               |                    |
| Intended place of residence <u>21, Chester St, Reading, West</u> |                    |
| (To be given as fully as practicable) <u>England</u>             |                    |

(The measurements and description should be carefully taken on the day the man leaves his unit, but in the case of men sent home from abroad for discharge, the age and intended place of residence should be left blank to be filled in by the Officer who confirms the discharge at home.)

2. The above-named man is discharged in consequence of Drumabilization

(The cause of discharge must be worded as prescribed in the King's Regulations and be identical with that on the discharge certificate. If discharged by superior authority, the No. and date of the letter to be quoted.)

3. Military character:— na.

4. Character awarded in accordance with King's Regulations:—  
na.

Certified that the above is an accurate copy of the character given by me on Army Form B. 2667\* and that Army Form D. 489 was awarded in this case.

Initials of Commanding Officer.

Army Form B. 2688 has been issued to\*

To be filled in on the soldier quitting the Colours.

8. He is in possession of the following number of G.C. badges (if the man is a N.C.O. and enlisted prior to 1st July, 1881, the number he would have been entitled to had he not been promoted should be stated).

Is it probable that he will be entitled to another good conduct badge before the confirmation of these proceedings?

Classification for service, or proficiency pay... .. Class

6. Campaigns, Medals and Decorations

None

Certificate of education none

7. His accounts are correctly balanced, and I have impartially inquired into all matters brought before me in accordance with Regulations.

(Place) Hazley Down Camp.

B. J. Barton, Lt. Col.

(Date) 7-2-19

Commanding 2nd Lt. Royal New Zealand

8. Certificate to be signed by the soldier on discharge.

I hereby acknowledge that I have received all my pay and allowances (including clothing allowance), and all just demands up to the present date, subject to the reservations of the claims noted on the 3rd page.

(Place) Hazley Down Camp

R. Haynes (Signature of Soldier.)

(Date) 7-2-19

G. J. Whitty Capt. (Signature of Witness.)

(When a soldier is absent through illness or any other cause, and it is not desirable to forward these proceedings to him for signature, a manuscript copy should be sent for the man to sign, and when returned should be attached here.)

9. Additional certificate in the case of a soldier who takes his discharge at his own request.

I hereby declare that I do of my own free will request to be discharged from His Majesty's Service.

R. Haynes (Signature of Soldier.)

10. Statement of service.

Service towards engagement to 7/2/19 (the date to which the record of service is completed) 1 years 3 1/2 days.

Further service " 7/3/19 (the date of confirmation of discharge) " " 28 "

Total ... 2 " 9 "

11. Confirmation of discharge.

The discharge of the above-named man is hereby confirmed for March (date) 7<sup>th</sup> 1919

(Place) \_\_\_\_\_

(Date) 28-2-19

G. J. Whitty Capt.  
PAYMASTER & OFFICER, I/C REGIMENT

Commanding officers (or the Paymaster if at Hazley) will issue to every discharged soldier whose claim to pension, either on account of service or disability, is to be brought under the consideration of the Chelsea Board, a memorandum for his guidance on Army Form D. 401, and will at the same time transmit to the Secretary, Royal Hospital Chelsea, a descriptive return of the man on Army Form D. 400.

RESERVATIONS REFERRED TO AT PARA. 8.

(To be signed by the soldier. When there are none, it is to be so stated and signed by the soldier.)

War Service Patriotic, as authorized  
by the Newfoundland Government.

(Sd.) R. Hayes



No 3380

H 1ST. NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT 3

## ALLOTMENTS

I, Robert Haynes, Regl. No. 3495  
 hereby agree, until further notification by me, and in similar official form to make an Allotment of  
                     Dollars and Sixty Cents, per diem, from my Pay,  
 to, and for the benefit of the undermentioned Person <sup>and</sup>            Persons, such payment to be made on proof  
 of identity of, and production of the relative Identity Certificates by the Person <sup>and</sup>            Persons  
 concerned, viz :

Allotment begins

April 1st

| Identity Certificate No. | Whether Wife, Child, other Relative or Friend | NAME (in full)                      | ADDRESS                    | AMOUNT (each person) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 3576                     | Mother                                        | Mrs Elazar<br>(Elizabeth)<br>Haynes | Black Marsh<br>Rd St Johns | 60                   |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     |                            |                      |
|                          |                                               |                                     | Total Allotment,           | 60                   |

NOTE.—This form must be completed by the Officer Commanding Company, signed by the Volunteer, countersigned by the Officer Commanding Company and handed to the Paymaster as authority to make the required payments on application.

(Sig.) Charles Ayer

Officer Commanding

8 CompanySt Johns6-3-77 191(Sig.) Robert Haynes

(Sig.)

(Rank)

pte  
with Arthur N Burgess

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENTDEMOBILIZATION

This Form to be completed and signed by members of the Newfoundland Contingent who elect to take their discharge in the United Kingdom.

I, (No.) 2195 (Rank) Plt (Name) Haynes Robert  
of The Royal Newfoundland Regiment, in view of my being demobilized in the United Kingdom in accordance with my own wish, hereby affirm:

- (1) That I have no relatives or other persons in the Dominion of Newfoundland dependent upon me for support in any form whatsoever.
- (2) That I absolve the Newfoundland Government and/or any of its representatives from any liability whatsoever, civil and/or military, in respect of my repatriation or that of my family to Newfoundland at this or any future date.

HAZELEY DOWN CAMP.

FEB - 7 1919

1919.

Signature )  
of )  
Witness )

W. L. A. Capt

Signature

Rank

R. Hazley  
Plt

Feb 21st 1920

Major Howley  
O. I. C. Records

Please pay to R. Haynes, <sup>3495</sup> *W. H. B.*  
the sum of seven dollars and ninety two cents  
in payment of allowance for five days to date  
and charge same to Civil Re-establishment Committee

\$7.92

Pension \$12.50

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| ACCOUNT              |                  |
| CH. NO. <i>30174</i> | TITLE <i>Feb</i> |
| INV. LEDGER          | INITIALS         |
| PAY LEDGER           | INITIALS         |
| GEN. LEDGER          | INITIALS         |

*W. H. B.*  
Vocational Officer

*R. Haynes*

## BAPTISM CERTIFICATE.

Page

Baptism solemnized at *St John* in the Parish of *St Mary the Virgin*. in the Diocese of Newfoundland, in the year 1900

| Alleged date of Birth.            | When Baptized.                    | Child's Christian Name. | Parents' Names.      |                 | Abode.         | Quality, Trade, or Profession. | By whom the Ceremony was performed. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                   |                                   |                         | Christian.           | Surname.        |                |                                |                                     |
| <i>April 15<sup>th</sup> 1900</i> | <i>April 18<sup>th</sup> 1900</i> | <i>Robert John</i>      | <i>Robert John</i>   | <i>Parsons.</i> | <i>St John</i> | <i>Witchman</i>                | <i>Geo. H. Bell</i>                 |
|                                   |                                   | <i>John</i>             | <i>Elizabeth Ann</i> |                 |                |                                |                                     |

I Certify that the foregoing is a true Copy of the entry of the Baptism of *Robert John Parsons* in the Register of Baptisms for the saidParish of *St Mary the Virgin*

I do hereby Certify that *Robert John Parsons* this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 19*17* was adopted by his foster-mother *Wm L. Haynes* and he takes her Surname from infancy. *Henry Liphie* *Rector*

Signed

*Henry Liphie**Rector*

3495 - Robert Hayne

BRT 30-11-17

No. \_\_\_\_\_

N.F.P. 124

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

|              |
|--------------|
| ENTERED      |
| PAYED OVER   |
| NRA RECEIVED |
| ALLOT        |

*Amble*  
*grd*  
*BB*  
*H*

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE

To be Used in the Case of Men Requesting Permission to Marry

✓ To the Officer Commanding 2<sup>d</sup> Barr Regt Newfoundland Coy.  
Sir,

I have the honour to request permission to marry and your recommendation for the issue of Separation Allowance to my intended wife:-

- ✓ My intended wife's name is M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Riches
- ✓ Address W.A.A.C. Unit. Hazelton Barracks
- ✓ Occupation W.A.A.C. Wrencher
- Name and address of parents or guardian M<sup>r</sup> Riches  
Reading Work Building

I attach herewith certificate as to my intended wife's character and general worthiness from 2<sup>d</sup> Barr. Unit Adjutant

I am not in receipt of a salary from the Newfoundland Government in addition to my Military Pay.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient Servant,

W. V. (Haynes)  
(Regtl No.) 3495 (Rank) Pte

I hereby approve of the marriage of the above named soldier, and recommend that separation allowance be granted to his wife.  
I have personally investigated the above application and am satisfied as to the intended wife's good character and consider her worthy to receive the benefits of separation allowance.  
The soldier has assigned at least 50% of his pay in favour of the above-mentioned lady.

✓ \* CERTIFIED COPY EXTRACT FROM PART II ORDERS No. 630 Dated 30/11/18

PERMISSION TO MARRY. The marginally named is granted permission to marry with effect 6<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1918.  
\*Auth. \_\_\_\_\_

The written evidence upon which my decision is based is enclosed for your disposal together with the marriage certificate.

Signature W. J. Barton Rank UNIT.  
Dated 30/11/18 COMMANDING OFFICER ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

This document must be signed personally by the Officer Commanding the Unit.

APPLICATION FORM MUST ACCOMPANY THE ABOVE



*By Dawson*

ENTERED: N.F.S. 187-A  
 PAY LEDGER  
 ALLLOT  
 88  
 6/17  
 1/2

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE

NOTICE

THIS STATUTORY DECLARATION is to be filled in correctly in every detail, and a complete reply must be given to each question. Each statement is considered to be made on Oath and the form is to be signed before a Magistrate of your District, and returned to

Chief Paymaster & Officer i/c Records,  
 Newfoundland Contingent,  
 58, Victoria Street,  
 London, S.W. 1.

|                                                                                                                                                        |                                   |                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Name in full of Soldier                                                                                                                             | Rank                              | Regiment or Unit           | Regtl No.         |
| ✓ Robert Haynes                                                                                                                                        | Pte                               | R. N. F. I. W.             | 3495              |
| 2. Age of Soldier: 21                                                                                                                                  | Married or Single: Married        |                            |                   |
| 3. Name in full of Dependent                                                                                                                           | Relationship: (Wife) Haynes       |                            |                   |
| ✓ Robert Haynes                                                                                                                                        | b/o Pvt Henry Brownhall, 1st Regt |                            |                   |
| 4. Address in full                                                                                                                                     | December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1918.    |                            |                   |
| 5. Date of Marriage                                                                                                                                    | St George Church Reading Berks    |                            |                   |
| 6. Place of Marriage                                                                                                                                   | Yes                               |                            |                   |
| 7. Did marriage take place since Soldier's enlistment?                                                                                                 | Yes                               |                            |                   |
| 8. Was Commanding Officer's permission obtained? If not, why?                                                                                          | Yes                               |                            |                   |
| 9. If not married, how long have you been dependent on the Soldier for your maintenance, and supported regularly by him on a bona fide domestic basis? | —                                 |                            |                   |
| 10. Were you living with your husband immediately prior to his enlistment? If not, how long have you been separated?                                   | —                                 |                            |                   |
| 11. Is Separation a legal one?                                                                                                                         | —                                 |                            |                   |
| 12. If legal are you in receipt of Alimony? If so, state amount.                                                                                       | —                                 |                            |                   |
| 13. If not legal, how long since your husband contributed to your support? Explain fully.                                                              | —                                 |                            |                   |
| 14. State amount of Allotment received by you from Soldier.                                                                                            | 60 cents                          |                            |                   |
| 15. From what date have you received Allotment?                                                                                                        | Jan 1919                          |                            |                   |
| 16. Names of Children (Male)                                                                                                                           | Age last Birthday                 | Names of Children (Female) | Age last Birthday |
| —                                                                                                                                                      | —                                 | —                          | —                 |

17. Are you already in receipt of Separation Allowance from any source? If so, state amount.
18. Are you in receipt of payment from any Patriotic Fund? If so, how much?
19. Have you made a previous claim for Separation Allowance? If not, why? Give particulars.
20. Was your husband at the time of his enlistment an employee of the Newfoundland Government?
21. In what capacity and in what place?
22. Is he in receipt of a salary as such while serving in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment? If so, how much?

Yes.

No.

No.

I herewith make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Acts 5 & 6, Will. IV., c. 62.

Signature Wendell Gray Hayes

Place of Residence No 97 St. Lewis Street St. John's

Declared and subscribed before me at St. John's this 7 day of January 1914

Signature of the Magistrate Wm Howard Under

Place or County for which he acts City of St. John's

This application must be signed by two responsible parties one of whom must be a Clergyman, the other a representative of your local Soldiers & Sailors Families Association or other recognized society, certifying that to the best of their knowledge, after careful enquiry, the above statements are correct.

Signature of Clergyman William Rider (Minister of Religion)

Signature of representative

State name of Society

**N.B.** - marriage Certificate must accompany this application, and will be returned after perusal. If marriage is after enlistment, Commanding Officer's permission in writing, must be forwarded.



NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE

ENTRUSTED  
 PAY ...  
 NUM. 3210  
 (SECRET)  
 EXAMINED

|                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Regimental No. and Rank                                                                                           | <u>8th 95. Pt.</u>                                             |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Name (in full)                                                                                                       | <u>Robert Hayes.</u>                                           |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Date of Enlistment                                                                                                   | <u>27.2.17.</u>                                                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unit                                                                                                                 | <u>Royal Newfoundland</u>                                      |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. Name(s) of Dependent(s) (in full)                                                                                 | <u>Mrs <del>William</del> Robert Hayes</u><br><u>(Dorothy)</u> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Relationship                                                                                                         | <u>wife</u>                                                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Address<br>(if allowance is claimed for children, name and address of person with whom they reside should be stated) | <u>Springhill Cottage</u><br><u>St. John's</u><br><u>Nfld.</u> |
| 3. Ages of Children:<br>Girls under 17 years<br>Boys " 16 "                                                                                              |                                                                |
| 4. Children's Guardian<br>Address                                                                                                                        |                                                                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5. Particulars of Allotment                                                                                          | <u>\$ 60.</u> cents per day in favour                          |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Allottee                                                                                                             | of <u>Mrs L. Hayes, Springhill Ctg</u>                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Address                                                                                                              | <u>St. John's, Nfld.</u>                                       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Date effective from                                                                                                  | <u>Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1919</u>                                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6. Date of Marriage                                                                                                  | <u>Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1918.</u>                                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7. Have you made previous claim, for Separation Allowance? If so, state particulars.                                 |                                                                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8. Is Separation Allowance being paid on your account to anyone in Newfoundland or elsewhere?                        |                                                                |

*Handwritten initials*

9. Name and address of your last Employer.

*Leiter  
St Johns. Nfld.*

10. The amount of your salary or wages immediately prior to Enlistment.

*108 per week*

11. Are your wages or any portion being paid by your employer during your absence?

*/*

12. If paid, what is the amount per month?

*/*

13. Name of Corps prior to Enlistment in the Newfoundland Contingent.

*/*

I CERTIFY that the above is a true statement

*3495 Haynes*

Signature of Officer forwarding this Application.

*J. B. Banton*

LIEUT. COLONEL.

Unit

COMMANDING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

Date

*Dec-12<sup>th</sup> /18.*

FOR COMPLETION AT THE PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

Date Marriage Certificate examined

*9/1/19*

*Returned 20/1/19*

Date Birth Certificates (in case of children) examined

If Soldier is sole support, does Statutory Declaration accompany this Application?

No. \_\_\_\_\_,

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

N.F.P/55.

To: Mrs D. Haynes  
of Mrs Dewry  
Drove Cottage Iwyford.

Pay & Record Office,  
58, Victoria Street,  
London, S.W.,

Jan. 20 1919

Reference: Sep. All<sup>ce</sup> 349<sup>th</sup> Pte R. Haynes

Herewith

Marriage Certificate.

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.) Dorothy May Haynes.

(Date) Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

R. H. Minwell May  
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

Form A  
No 5034

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

ENTERED  
H.F.P. 112  
P. 2370

13 DEC 1918

ALLOTMENT

I, (No.) 3495 (Rank) Pte (Name) H. Haynes

hereby agree, until further notification by me, and in required form, to make an Allotment of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and sixty cents per diem, from my pay, to and for the benefit of the undermentioned Person and/or Persons. Such payments to be made on proof of identity of the Person and/or Persons concerned, viz.,

| Whether Wife, Child, other Relatives or Friend. | NAME (In Full) | ADDRESS                                  | AMOUNT (Each Person) \$ |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wife                                            | Mrs H. Haynes  | Springhill Cottage<br>Longford<br>Hants. | 60                      |
|                                                 |                |                                          | 60                      |

This Allotment to take effect from and including Jan 1st 1918

NOTE:- This Form must be completed and signed by the Soldier, countersigned by the Officer Commanding his Company, and forwarded to the Chief Paymaster in accordance with P. & R.O. C.L. 10, 9/12/16.

(Sig.) Robertson Capt  
Officer Commanding,  
D.C. #F' Coy Company.

THE ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

COMPANY  
H. Haynes  
10/12/18  
BATT. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

(Sig.) 3495 Haynes  
Allotter.

Numbered  
Serial 1918

| COPIES SENT   |         |          |
|---------------|---------|----------|
| To            | No.     | DATE     |
| M. of M.      | 4408/53 | 26/12/19 |
| O.C. 1ST. BN. |         |          |
| 2ND. BN.      |         |          |
|               |         |          |
|               |         |          |

N.F. P/111.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND CONTINGENT

DEMOBILIZATION

This Form to be completed and signed by members of the Newfoundland Contingent who elect to take their discharge in the United Kingdom.

I. (No.) 3195 (Rank) Plt (Name) Haynes Adair

of The Royal Newfoundland Regiment, in view of my being demobilized in the United Kingdom in accordance with my own wish, hereby affirm:

- (1) That I have no relatives or other persons in the Dominion of Newfoundland dependent upon me for support in any form whatsoever.
- (2) That I absolve the Newfoundland Government and/or any of its representatives from any liability whatsoever, civil and/or military, in respect of my repatriation or that of my family to Newfoundland at this or any future date.

HAZELEY DOWN CAMP.

FEB -7 1919 1919.

Signature

Haynes Adair

Rank

Plt

Signature )  
of )  
Witness )

J. H. [unclear] Captain

No. 12644

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

N.F.P/55.

To:

Mrs. D. M. Haynes

21 Chester Street

Reading

Pay & Record Office,  
59, Victoria Street,  
London, S.W. 1,



Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1919

Reference: Pension 3495 Pte. B. Haynes

Herewith

Postal Drafts £30.9-2 being amount due to

31/12/19

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.) Dorothy May Haynes

(Date) Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

R. A. Munnell  
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

21. Chelster Street  
Reading.  
Barks.

21/10/19.

Dear Sir,

I beg to ask, am I to receive any pension. As I have not received any, up to the present. It is now past 6 months. And I would be thankfull if you would let me know, at your earliest convenience.

REVENUE AND CONTINGENT.  
PAY & ALLOWANCE OFFICE.

5848  
OCT 22 1919

ACK'D

OCT 22 1919

Your Obedient Servant,  
(Ex Pte) R. Haynes.

5495.

RECEIVED  
CASH  
P&A  
R&O  
B&A  
P.S.



24th October 9

Mr. R. Haynes,

21 Chester Street,

FM/FK.

READING, Berks.

11929/2/P&A.

PENSION.

With reference to your letter:21/10/19 (5848):  
No information has yet been received from Newfoundland  
regarding a Pension that may be payable to you.

Your application is being forwarded to the  
Minister of Militia with a request that reply may be  
telegraphed to this office, on receipt of which decision  
of the Board of Pension Commissioners will be advised  
to you.

Major.  
Chief Staff Officer (London).



# DOMINION OF NEWFOUNDLAND

812



HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICES,

CABLE ADDRESS.  
"RURALITY"  
TELEPHONE.  
VICTORIA 2302.

*58, Victoria Street,  
Westminster, S.W.1.*

18th November, 1919.

Sir,

I am directed by the High Commissioner to quote hereunder extract from a letter dated November 17th, 1919, from the Medical Referee of the Ministry of Pensions whose address is Western Elms Lodge, Reading, relative to one, Robert Haynes, formerly No. 3495 Private in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. The extract is as follows:-

"This boy married here instead of returning to Newfoundland and has one child. He had a stone removed from his Bladder in France (1917) and now has recurrence of same. The Local Pensions Committee said they could do nothing for him. I have got him into the Reading War Hospital for operation to-day and shall be glad to know how I can obtain allowances for him as there is nothing coming in for the wife and baby. It will also be necessary to obtain authority for his admission in and maintenance at Reading War Hospital but as the matter was urgent, I have got him admitted pending your reply."

I am to ask if you will inform the High Commissioner from the records in your Department of particulars of the service of the above-named, advising if any pension or other grant has been paid or is payable.

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent.

(1)

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent.

to him in respect of his war service.

It will be observed that immediate relief is necessary  
and I am to ask for the favour of an early reply.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

*W. Gordon*

Secretary.

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent,  
58, Victoria Street,  
S.W.1.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT  
PAYMENT RECORDED OFFICE  
NO. 6074  
18 NOV 19 3  
RECEIVED  
AC. DEP. UPON  
RECEIVED  
DATE  
NAME  
INITIALS  
✓

The O.I/c

Newfoundland Expeditionary Force Headquarters,  
58, Victoria Street,  
London, S.W.1.

22 NOV 1919  
READING

No. 3425 Pte. HAYNES, R., Late Newfoundland Infantry.

Kindly note the above named man was admitted this Hospital on 19th instant suffering from Bladder Calculus with Haematuria xxx which was caused by Military Service. He was demobilized on 7/2/19 (Category B.1.) and stated that a claim for disability pension has been lodged but nothing has been heard, and the Secretary, Local War Pensions Committee, Reading is unable to deal with the case as the man belongs to a Colonial Contingent. Can you forward any information which will assist this man in obtaining any payments whilst incapacitated, please?

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,  
PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

if has in 6100  
rec'd 21 NOV 1919  
ack'd Ans'd  
Ref. nos. 001

Reading  
20/11/19.

*Truitt*

Major R.A.M.G., T  
Registrar,  
Reading War Hospital.

| APPROVED UPON |                                     |                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| DATE          | BY                                  | BY                                  |
| cmd           |                                     |                                     |
| & P           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| C & G         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |                                     |
| & E           |                                     |                                     |
| S.            |                                     |                                     |

21st November 19

12285/40/P&A.

The High Commissioner for Newfoundland,  
58, Victoria Street,  
LONDON. S.W.1.

Sir:-

EX NO.3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 18/11/19: The enclosed is a copy of a memorandum to the Minister of Militia, 24/10/19, concerning the above ex soldier.

He was demobilised in United Kingdom 7/3/19, his medical documents being forwarded to the Minister of Militia 19/3/19 for consideration of the Board of Pensions Commissioners as regards pension. Since the despatch of telegram 24/10/19, reminders have been sent as follows:- *3/4/19.*

"Please expedite reply to my telegram  
24th October Haynes".

and in view of the particulars furnished in your letter under reply, the following further message has been transmitted to-day including also reference to telegram despatched 11/11/19 regarding ex No.563 Constantine, to which reply has not so far been received:-

"Reference my letter 24th October  
No.752 Reference my telegram 24th  
October 3495 Haynes admitted to  
Hospital, wife and child destitute.  
Please inform me of your decision  
as soon as possible as to pension.  
Telegraph whether allowance should  
be made for wife and child while  
he is in hospital.  
Expedite reply to my telegram 11th  
November, 563 Constantine, both cases  
extremely urgent and High Commissioner  
anxious to know".

... .. 2 ... ..

Reverting again to Haynes, this man served in the Royal Newfoundland Regiment during the period 27/2/17-7/3/19. He was admitted to hospital in France 5/12/17 suffering from Bladder trouble. His Medical Documents on discharge state disability 25% for 12 months.

I have the honour to be,  
Sir,  
Your obedient Servant,

Lt.-Col.  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

/// 4923.

//////////////////// Chief Staff Officer (London). 22nd November

9.

12292/1/P&A.

The Registrar,

Reading War Hospital,

FW/PK.

READING.

EX NO.3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 20/11/19 (6100):  
The above soldier's medical documents were forwarded  
to Headquarters, Newfoundland, some months ago, and  
recently following receipt of his claim for pension,  
telegram was despatched to the Minister of Militia  
asking he was entitled to pension. So far no reply  
has been received.

Advice was received from the High Commissioner  
yesterday of Haynes' condition and circumstances, and  
a further telegram was sent urging necessity of a  
decision with regard to his claim. Reply to this is  
still awaited. Meanwhile, as it is stated in your  
memorandum under reply, that Haynes' disability is  
due to military service, the usual allowances will be  
issued by this office to himself and family during the  
period he is in hospital.

Payment of allowance is being made to his  
wife to-day, and if you will be good enough to advise  
what the rule is regarding allowances to pensioners  
in hospital the maximum admissible will be forwarded,  
the balance being payable to him on his discharge from  
hospital. Should he wish it, however, the whole can  
be paid to his wife.

Lt.-Col.  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent,  
58 Victoria Street,  
LONDON.S.W.1.

A. & D. OFFICE

24 NOV 1919

WAR HOSPITAL, READING

No.3495, Pte. R.Haynes, Newfoundland Contingent.  
-----

With further reference to your letter No.12292/1/P.M.A.  
dated 22nd inst., contents have been communicated to the above  
named man, who desires that any payments admissible may be  
forwarded to his next of kin, - Mrs.Haynes, 21 Chester Street,  
Reading.

READING.

24/11/19.

|                  |          |      |              |     |             |          |          |         |       |         |          |       |
|------------------|----------|------|--------------|-----|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| NEWFOUNDLAND CO. | RECORDED | 6118 | REC'D 25 NOV | Air | PAR 153.001 | A. P. D. | RECEIVED | CHECKED | FILED | INDEXED | RECORDED | FILED |
|------------------|----------|------|--------------|-----|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|----------|-------|

*Truine*  
Major, R.A.M.C.,  
for Lt. Colonel, R.A.M.C., T.  
C.G., Reading War Hospital.

25th. November, 19.

12333/42/P&A.

The High Commissioner for Newfoundland,  
58, Victoria Street,  
London, S.W.1.

Sir,

EX.NO:3495. PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter 18/11/19 a Medical Certificate has now been received from the Reading War Hospital, stating that ~~his~~ disability is due to Active Service.

In accordance with the terms of the Board of Pension Commissioners letter dated 20/5/19 to the Minister of Militia, he is entitled to an allowance of £50.00 per month, and his wife £8.00 per month, during the period he is in hospital.

The allowance to his wife has been paid and the Officer Commanding Hospital has been asked to advise what the rules of the Hospital are with regard to patients receiving money whilst under treatment.

If Haynes so desires, the maximum allowed can be remitted to him in Hospital or the whole paid to his wife.

His claim for pension prior to the date of admission to Hospital will be dealt with on receipt of instructions from Headquarters.

I am, Sir,  
Your obedient Servant,

Lt-Col.,  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

PM/MN.



/// 4923.

//////////////////// Chief Staff Officer (London) 26th November 9.  
Officer Commanding,

12366/2/P&A.

Reading War Hospital,

READING.

FM/PK.

EX NO.3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

With reference to your letter A.& D. Office,  
24/11/19 Allowance has been mailed to Mrs. Haynes as  
requested, please.

Lt.-Col.  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

9 JAN 1920

No. 12806

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

N.F.P/55.

Pay & Record Office,  
58, Victoria Street,  
London, S.W.,

To Mrs. D. M. Haynes.  
21 Chester Street.  
Reading.

Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1919

Reference: Pensions 3495 Pte R. Haynes.

Herewith Money Order #29808 L.10-5-6 being amount  
due for period 1/1/20-31/1/20

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.) Dorothy May Haynes.

(Date) Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

R. A. Minshall  
Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

NEPHROLOGY DISTRICT

12

REC'D 5 JAN 1920

1918

1918

ACLED UPON

BY

Concl.

R.A.C.

R.R.C.

R.E.C.

P.S.

21 Chester St.

Reading

3/1/20

To/ o/c.

Sir I am leaving  
 No. 1 Reading War Hospital and  
 I am refusing to wear Katakis  
 overcoat & cap also operation  
 but I am prepared to come in  
 for treatment as an out patient  
 which the D<sup>r</sup> - Major Joyce  
 states quite willing for me to  
 do so.

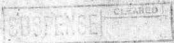
I might add no order has been  
 made for Pensioners to wear overcoat  
 & cap and several other pensioners  
 are refusing to do the same.

Several times Sir when I have  
 been going out, I have had to go  
 to the orderly room tho because  
 I have not been wearing Katakis and  
 each time I have been discharged  
 him no order have been made to wear

Yours Obediently

R. Haynes 3495 R.F.D.

25/1/P&A



58, Victoria Street, SW 1  
5th. January 20

Local War Pension  
Commissioners, Municipal Buildings, St  
Lawrence Churchyard,  
READING.

EX. NO. 3495. PTE.R.HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

With reference to the enclosed letter from the above named man, it will be much appreciated if you will be good enough to review the case and advise exactly how Haynes is situated, whether he is able to work whilst under out-patient treatment and any other particulars that will enable this office to decide as to his case.

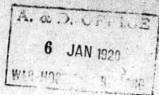
So far as wearing uniform is concerned, the man having been discharged should not do so

He was discharged in this Country 19/3/19. As he has applied for a passage to Newfoundland when he is fit to travel, he will be repatriated.

Lt-Col.

HT/MN

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent,  
48 Victoria Street,  
LONDON.S.W.1.



Ex-No.3495, Pte. T.Haynes., Royal Newfoundland Regt.  
-----

With farther reference to your letter 12292/1/P.A., dated 22/11/19, the above named man was discharged this Hospital at his own request on 3rd inst., and report by Medical Officer i/c. case is attached. He gave as his Home Address:- 21 Chester Street, Reading.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Ref. Nos                | IN 27        |
| Rec'd                   | - 7 JAN 1920 |
| Ack'd                   | Ans'd        |
| Ref. Nos.               | 001          |
| NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT |              |
| RECEIVED BY             |              |
| Comd                    |              |
| P & F                   |              |
| R & C                   | ✓            |
| B & E                   |              |
| P.S.                    |              |

READING.  
6/1/20.

*Truman*

Major, R.A.M.C.,  
Registrar.  
Reading War Hospital.

WAR PENSIONS ACTS, 1915-1919.

## READING LOCAL COMMITTEE.

Telephone: READING 679.

Telephonic Address:  
WAR PENSIONS, 679 READING.

C. Ref. ....  
25/1/ P & H.  
Your Ref. ....

GD/MH.

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS,

ST. LAURENCE'S CHURCHYARD,

READING. 8.1.20.

Please address all communications  
to the Secretary.

Ex No. 3495, Pte; R. Haynes, Royal Newfoundland Regt;

With reference to your communication of the 5th instant, beg to inform  
you same is receiving attention.

The Chief Staff Officer,  
Newfoundland Contingent,  
58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*J. H. Palmer*  
Secretary.

36

REC'D - 9 JAN 11 1920

RECEIVED

REC'D AS OUT

COMM

P.S.A.

R.&C

B.&E

P.S.

112/4/P&A

Form  
C. 248  
0

MEMORANDUM.

OFFICE OF THE  
HIGH COMMISSIONER  
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.  
58, Victoria Street, SW.1.

From *D. M. Haynes.*

To Mrs. D. M. Haynes,  
21, Chester Street,  
Heading.

To *Office of the High Commissioner  
for Newfoundland,  
58, Victoria St. S.W.1.*  
ANSWER

PM/MN

Pay & Record Office

15th. January 1920

*21. Chester Street.*

*17<sup>th</sup> January 1920*

The Pension Commissioners  
desire that a copy of your  
Childs Birth Certificate  
should be forwarded to them.

Will you kindly therefore  
send the certificate to this  
office so that a typed copy  
may be made for this purpose.

The original will then  
be returned to you by  
Registered Post.

Sir.  
Enclose Childs  
Birth Certificate  
as requested.

*D. M. Haynes*  
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

*D. M. Haynes* Lt-Col.  
CHIEF STAFF OFFICER (LONDON).

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| REF. POS. IN    | ✓ 151                |
| Rec'd           | 19 JAN 1920          |
| Exch'd          | Ans'd                |
| Ref. Nos. - 001 |                      |
| ACCEPTED BY     |                      |
| BRANCH          | NAME                 |
| Comd            |                      |
| P & A           | ✓ <i>[Signature]</i> |
| R & O           |                      |
| B & E           |                      |
| P. S.           |                      |

C O P Y  
-----

Births and Deaths Registration Act 1874.

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY OF BIRTHS  
-----

I, the undersigned, Do hereby certify that the Birth of

JGAN MARY HAYNES born on the 22nd day of SEPTEMBER One

thousand nine hundred and (a) NINETEEN (a) Insert year  
in words.

as been duly registered by me at Entry No. 37

of my Register Book No. 94.

WITNESS my hand, this 9th day of OCTOBER, 1919.

A. DAY

(Registrar of Births  
(and Deaths.

District - READING

Sub-District + ST MARY  
-----

NOTICE

This Certificate when duly filled up by the Registrar, is to be given (on demand) to the INFORMANT at the time of Registering the Birth, on payment of a fee not exceeding Three-pence. (See Births and Deaths Registration Act, 1874, Section 30.)



134/P&A

58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.  
Local War Pension Commissioners  
Municipal Buildings, St  
Lawrence Churchyd, READING

17th. January, 20

this Office letter  
No.25/1/P&A of 5/1/20 relating  
to - EX.NO.3495.PTE.R.MAYNES,  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

Lt-Col.  
Chief Staff Officer(London)  
Newfoundland Contingent.,

READING LOCAL COMMITTEE.

Telephone: READING 676.  
Telephonic Address:  
PENSIONS, 679 READING.

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS,  
ST. LAURENCE'S CHURCHYARD,  
READING.

Our Ref.....  
Your Ref. 134/P and A.

AO/ME<sup>1</sup>

20. 1. 20.

Please address all communications  
to the Secretary.

RECEIVED JAN 21 1920  
ANSWERED.....

Dear Sir,

Re Haynes R., Pte; 3495, Royal Newfoundland Regt  
-----

In reply to your Army Form S.347-1  
of the 17th instant, I beg to inform you the  
above man called at this Office, at our  
request, on Saturday the 17th instant and  
we were unable to derive any statement from  
the man in reference to the subject in  
question as he stated he was sailing for  
Newfoundland on the 20th instant.

Yours faithfully,

*J. H. Palmer*

Secretary.

The Office of the High Commissioner,  
Newfoundland Cent;  
58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

CABLE & TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES,  
 BRANTFORD, LIVERPOOL.  
 L.L.D.E.C.R., LONDON.  
 BRANTFORD, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.  
 BRANTFORD, CARDIFF.  
 BRANTFORD, LEITH.  
 BRANTFORD, GLASGOW.  
 BRANTFORD, MIDDLESBROUGH.  
 FURNESS, ROTTERDAM.  
 FURNESS, ANTWERP.  
 FURNESS, BOSTON, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, NEW YORK.  
 SIGMA, CHICAGO.  
 FURNESS, NEWPORT NEWS.  
 FURNESS, NORFOLK, VA.  
 FURNESS, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.  
 FURNESS, MONTREAL.  
 FURNESS, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.  
 FURNESS, BALTIMORE, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, PHILADELPHIA, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, PARIS.  
 FURNESS, SYDNEY, C.E.  
 FURNESS, ST. JOHN, N.B.

FURNESS, WITHY & CO. LIMITED,

ROYAL LIVER BUILDING,

LIVERPOOL.

CY & N. DEPT.

February, 1920.

REF. PN. 1/2.

Chief Staff Officer,  
 Newfoundland Contingent,  
 LONDON.

Dear Sir,

We enclose copy of letter we have received from the Parcel Department L.N. & W. Railway Company, Liverpool Landing Stage, in reference to two packages of baggage belonging to Mr. Haynes, one of your passengers by the "SACHEM" which sailed on the 21st January. Mr. Haynes did not mention to us prior to sailing that he was short of any baggage. We shall be glad to know what we are to do with these packages as we have had no instructions from Mr. Haynes.

Yours faithfully,

For FURNESS, WITHY & CO. LTD.

MANAGER, CARLISLE AND NEWFOUNDLAND DEPT.

✓ 2/2

*[Handwritten signature]*  
 2/10

L.S. 3/1.

COPY.

Messrs. Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd  
LIVERPOOL.

*Trans for L & N W Ry & Stratton Ry  
Landing Stage*

Jan. 31st. 1920.

Parcels Department.

Liverpool.

Gentlemen,

I am advised by the stationmaster at Reading that three packages of luggage, in name of Haynes, addressed to s.s. "SACHEM" sailing 21/1/20 were deposited at that station on 19th inst., and has not yet been applied for. I have asked them to forward luggage here with a view to it being sent to the owners. Please note I will advise you when same arrived.

Yours faithfully

366/11/OT

7th. February, 1920.

Messrs Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd.,  
Royal Liver Building,  
S LIVERPOOL.

Dear Sirs,

With reference to your letter 2/2/20 (242): re two packages of luggage left at Reading by Ex Pte.R.Haynes, passenger to St John's Newfoundland per "Sachen" 21/1/20.

No instructions have been left with this office as to disposal of same. However, it is thought advisable that they be forwarded by "Digby" 13/2/20, addressed -

Ex.3495.Pte.R.Haynes,  
c/o Department of Militia,  
St. John's,  
Newfoundland.

Yours faithfully,

Lt.Col.,

JL/MN

CABLE & TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.  
 BRANTFORD, LIVERPOOL.  
 WELDECK, LONDON.  
 BRANTFORD, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.  
 BRANTFORD, CARDIFF.  
 BRANTFORD, LEITH.  
 BRANTFORD, GLASGOW.  
 BRANTFORD, MIDDLESBROUGH.  
 FURNESS, ROTTERDAM.  
 FURNESS, ANTWERP.  
 FURNESS, BOSTON, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, NEW YORK.  
 SIGMA, CHICAGO.  
 FURNESS, NEWPORT NEWS.  
 FURNESS, NORFOLK, VA.  
 FURNESS, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.  
 FURNESS, MONTREAL.  
 FURNESS, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.  
 FURNESS, BALTIMORE, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, PHILADELPHIA, U.S.A.  
 FURNESS, PARIS.  
 FURNESS, SYDNEY, C.B.  
 FURNESS, ST. JOHN, N.B.

*FURNESS, WITHEY & CO. LIMITED,**ROYAL LIVER BUILDING,**LIVERPOOL.*

9th. February. 1920.

C. & N. DEPT.

REF. PN. 1/2.

S Chief Staff Officer,  
 Newfoundland Contingent,  
 LONDON.

Dear Sir,

We have your letter of the 7th inst., in reference to the baggage of ex Pte. Haynes who sailed hence by the "SACHEM" on the 21st ultimo.

As requested we will forward this baggage out by the "DIGBY" to the address you mention.

Yours faithfully,

For FURNESS, WITHEY &amp; CO. LTD.

  
 MANAGER, CANADIAN AND NEWFOUNDLAND DEPT.

✓ 294

## Casualty Form—Active Service.

Regiment or Corps 2/151 Newfoundland  
 Rank Pte Surname Hynes Christian Name R  
 Religion Salvation Army Age on Enlistment 18 years — months.  
 Enlisted (a) 27/1/17 Terms of Service (a) duration Service reckons from (a) 27/1-17  
 Date of promotion to present rank \_\_\_\_\_ Date of appointment to lance rank \_\_\_\_\_  
 Extended { \_\_\_\_\_ } Re-engaged { \_\_\_\_\_ } Qualification (b) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation Miner \_\_\_\_\_ or Corps Trade and Rate Robertson Capt. Signature of Officer.

| Report   |                    | Record of promotions, reductions, transfers, casualties, &c., during active service, as reported on Army Form B. 214, Army Form A. 24, or in other official documents. The authority to be quoted in each case. | Place of Casualty          | Date of Casualty                  | Remarks Taken from Army Form B. 214, Army Form A. 24, or other official documents |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date     | From whom received |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |                                   |                                                                                   |
| 29/1/17  | <u>admission</u>   | <u>joined on</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                | Emarked <u>Scaupahton</u>  |                                   | <u>29/1/17</u>                                                                    |
| 29/1/17  | <u>admission</u>   | <u>to hospital</u>                                                                                                                                                                                              | Disembarked <u>at home</u> | <u>9-12-17</u><br><u>26.12.17</u> | <u>21/2/17</u><br><u>109212</u>                                                   |
| 29.12.17 | <u>PTA</u>         | <u>Ad. N.Y.A. 2 Venial talens</u>                                                                                                                                                                               |                            | <u>26.12.17</u>                   | <u>3005492</u>                                                                    |
| 5.1.18   | <u>89 CCG</u>      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            | <u>30.12.17</u>                   | <u>5052</u>                                                                       |
|          | <u>24 Gen Ap</u>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>Colony</u>              | <u>12-1-18</u>                    | <u>Ad. 10475</u>                                                                  |
|          | <u>4 Brighton</u>  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            | <u>8-1-18</u>                     | <u>203083</u>                                                                     |
|          |                    | <u>Sacramento</u>                                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |                                   |                                                                                   |
|          |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |                                   |                                                                                   |



(c) In the case of a man who has re-engaged for, or passed into Section A, Army Reserve, particulars of such re-engagement or enlistment will be entered.

(d) Signals, Shooting-Smith, &c.

[MILIT] WARRINGTON 10200 514 233 GDS

Form B 103A. E. 264.

No. 2 Infantry Command Depot.

[P.T.O.]

RECEIPT FOR ISSUE OF

RIBAND OF BRITISH WAR MEDAL-1914-1919.

C.R. 3495

I certify that I have received a issue of 2 inches  
of Riband of British War Medal-1914-1919

Name... *P. H. Jones* .....

(Date)... *11th 1920*

(Place)... *62. Lyra Road, S. Street, St. John's.*



Receipt for Army Book 64

No. *3495* Name *Haynes*

To Certify that I have received the AB 64 of the above  
named soldier.

NAME *Robert Haynes*

Date *Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1920*

Place *Springhill, Tenn. Toprail Rd.*

N.B. For completion and return to the Department of Military  
Insert in corner of envelope "AB 64"

*W*

# Squadron, Troop, Battery and Company Conduct Sheet.

Army Form B. 1

Form  
B. 121  
30.

Regiment of 1st. Newfoundland.

Number of Sheets 2  
Signature of O. C. Company Wesley

|                                                          |      |                              |                          |                |                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Regimental Number and Name<br><u>3495 Haynes Robert.</u> |      | Enlistment                   |                          | Trade          | Good Conduct Badges, Service pay or proficiency pay |
| No.                                                      |      | Age on                       | <u>18</u> years - months | <u>Miner.</u>  |                                                     |
| Joined                                                   | Date | Place and Date of Enlistment | <u>St. John's Nfld.</u>  | Religion       |                                                     |
| Joined                                                   | Date | Period of                    | <u>24-2-17</u>           | <u>S. A.</u>   |                                                     |
| Joined                                                   | Date |                              | with Colours             |                |                                                     |
| Joined                                                   | Date | with Reserve                 | <u>3 1/2</u> years.      | Place of Birth |                                                     |

| Place                   | Date of Offence | Rank        | Offence                                     | Names of Witnesses    | Punishment awarded | Date of award or of order dispensing with trial | By whom awarded                | REMARKS                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Ayr</u>              | <u>13.5.17</u>  | <u>Pte.</u> | <u>1. Dirty Brasses on parade.</u>          | <u>Serg. Prickett</u> | <u>3 days CB.</u>  | <u>15.5.17</u>                                  | <u>Lieut H.B. Goodyear, SR</u> |                         |
|                         | <u>15.5.17</u>  |             | <u>2. Hat facing in on parade.</u>          |                       |                    |                                                 |                                |                         |
|                         | <u>23.6.17</u>  |             | <u>Absent from tattoo until 10.30 AM.</u>   |                       |                    |                                                 |                                |                         |
|                         |                 |             | <u>Spitting a falsehood towards Lt.</u>     | <u>Corp. Gladney</u>  | <u>3 days CB</u>   | <u>25.7</u>                                     | <u>Capt. Robertson SR</u>      |                         |
| <u>Recce course</u>     | <u>18.7.17</u>  |             | <u>Put head aft. Russell's</u>              | <u>Sgt. Vaincor</u>   |                    | <u>22.7.17</u>                                  | <u>Acting Lt. Roberts</u>      | <u>1st Sgt. Roberts</u> |
| <u>Rt. School</u>       | <u>15.10.17</u> |             | <u>Absent from early parade</u>             | <u>Serjeant</u>       | <u>3 days CB.</u>  | <u>15.10.17</u>                                 | <u>Capt. S. Robertson SR</u>   |                         |
| <u>do</u>               | <u>12.11.17</u> |             | <u>Not reported 8.30 am</u>                 | <u>Capt. Wald.</u>    | <u>3 days CB.</u>  | <u>13.11.17</u>                                 | <u>G. McEwen SR</u>            | <u>Lt. SR</u>           |
| <u>Hazley Down Camp</u> | <u>12-10-18</u> |             | <u>Absent from duty from 11.45 to 14.45</u> | <u>Lt. Dragg</u>      | <u>3 Days CB.</u>  | <u>14.10.18</u>                                 | <u>Capt. S. Campbell</u>       | <u>SR</u>               |

To be carried over  
11.45 to 14.45

Demobilized at Hazley Down Camp, Wexford 7/19

Form B. 121

22/4/19.

To the Newfoundland Pay  
& Record Office.  
3093

8th APR 1911

Mr Paul <sup>472/1</sup> you oblige  
me, by letting me know  
as soon as possible. If  
my husband, J. H. 95. Pte. R.  
Thaynes, of the Royal  
Newfoundland Regt. had  
his settling up money, he  
has led me to believe he has  
not, which after finding  
him out in some wicked  
lies, I cannot believe him

~~Remain~~

yours Respectfully.

Norothy May Haynes.

21. S. Lester Street

Reading.

Burke.

---

All my separation allowance  
I have spent to keep  
him since he (left) had  
his discharge, so he  
would not work, and I am  
expecting to become a  
mother, we have not  
any hopes of a home,  
and now I think things  
as got so bad, I must  
find out the truth of it  
all, and see what I can  
do. I thank you for  
an early reply.

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

REVENUE

6/0 9/10 187

8-1113106 Cottage.

WRK

Swyford.

Wincaster

Yorks.

Sir.

I wish to know, if my allowance as been return to the pay office, also my marriage lines.

As a mistake was sent through on the papers, regarding the address.

And having called at Swyford Post office, I was told, it had been return back to you.

Would you please forward to the above address.

(9/10) Mr. Haynes.

3495 Mr. R. Haynes

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| ENTERED.                |
| PAYED OVER <u>RS.</u>   |
| NUM. ROLL               |
| ALLOT. INDEX <u>RS.</u> |
| " REGISTRY <u>RS.</u>   |
| EXAMINED                |

THE BOARD OF  
PENSION COMMISSIONERS  
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

Hon. Sir P. T. McGrath, K.B.E.,  
(President Legislative Council),  
Chairman.  
Hon. J. A. Chitt, K.C., C.B.E.,  
Major W. H. Parsons, M.C.,  
P.A.M.C.

In reply refer to

No.....



C.R. 3495

*St. John's,*

January 22, 1920

Lieut. Col. Rendell, C.B.E.,  
Chief Staff Officer,  
City.

3495 R. Haynes  
-----

Sir:-

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your communication of January 13th, with attached Memo from the Chief Staff Officer, London, concerning the case of the above noted.

It is understood that he is receiving \$50 per month, while undergoing treatment in Hospital, but that, as he married subsequent to his disability, we ~~can~~ make no Allowance to his wife and children.

Yours faithfully,

*W. H. Parsons*

Secretary.

WHP/BT

C.R. ~~75~~ 3495

Extract from NOMINAL ROLL of passengers per  
S.S. "SACHEM" due to leave Liverpool for  
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

21/1/20.

5 Pensioner Ex. 3495 Pte. R. Haynes.

C.R. 3495

Jan. 13th, 1920

Secretary

Board of Pension Commissioners

Sir: Ex-No. 3495 Pte. R. Haynes

Forwarded herewith is copy of correspondence received from the Chief Staff Officer, London relative to the Pension of the above named pensioner together with minuted copies of memorandum from the Registrar, Reading War Hospital, 22/11/19 and letter from the High Commissioner 18/11/19 forwarded under cover of same, for your information, please and any action that may be deemed necessary

Yours faithfully,

Lieut.-Col.

Chief Staff Officer.



## NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

DUPLICATE.

No. 12526/344/P&amp;A.

From

PAY &amp; RECORD OFFICE.

55, VICTORIA STREET,  
LONDON, S.W.

FM/FK.

8th December 1919

To

The Minister of Militia,  
St. John's,  
NEWFOUNDLAND.**SUBJECT:**EX NO. 3495 PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.Reference Nos.  
11923/752/P&A, 24/10/19.**REPLY**

Dated Jan. 13th, 1920 191

With reference to the above quoted memorandum: Exchange of telegrams is confirmed:-

(1).

Despatched 20/11/19 (389).  
"Military, St. John's."  
"Reference my letter 24th  
"October-No. 752-reference  
"my telegram 24th October-  
"3495-Haynes-admitted to  
"hospital-wife and child-  
"destitute-please inform  
"me of your decision as  
"soon as possible-as to  
"pension-telegraph whether  
"allowances should be made  
"for wife and child-while  
"he is in hospital-Case extremely  
"urgent-and High Commissioner anxious  
"to know. SYNOPTICAL"

(2).

Despatched 26/11/19 (393).  
"Military, St. John's."  
"Expedite-please reply to my  
"telegram 24th October-Haynes."  
SYNOPTICAL"

(3).

Received 1/12/19 (369).  
"Synoptical, London."  
"Following from-pensions-  
"Commissioners-begins-3495-  
"Haynes-discharged U.K.-  
"March 10th-1919-awarded-  
"pension-twentyfive-per cent  
"equal to-12 dollars-fifty  
"cents-per month-for six months-  
"from that date-fullstop-If-  
"present-illness-can be shown-  
"as-attributable to-or aggravated  
"by service-should be paid rate  
"of fifty dollars-while-in  
"hospital-fullstop-disability  
"dates from-December 30th-1917-  
"if he was-married subsequent-

Noted. The attached

copies of minutes together with  
copy of the obverse have been  
forwarded to the Board of Pensions  
Commissioners for their informa-  
tion, please

Lieut. Col.,

Chief Staff Officer.

Minister of Militia

NEWFOUND AND CONTINENT  
to that date - no allowance should be  
paid to wife and child of - ends.

MEMO. MILITARY

STATEMENTS

In view of instructions for reboard  
not being received before the expiry of the  
period of six months from the date of Haynes'  
discharge, pension has been continued up to  
the day preceding admission to hospital.

As he was unmarried at the time  
his disability was incurred, Allowances are  
not being paid to his wife and child.

Arrangements will be made for  
reboard on completion of his treatment and  
report submitted to you as customary. Minuted  
copies of memorandum from the Registrar,  
Reading War Hospital, 22/11/19 and letter from  
the High Commissioner 18/11/19 are enclosed  
for information.

*R. S. Russell*

Lt.-Col.  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

W. S. Russell  
Chief Staff Officer (London)

C.R. 3495

Feb. 13th. 1920

Secretary

Board of Pension Commissioners

Sir:-

Ex-No. 3495 Private R. Haynes

Forwarded herewith, please, is copy of  
ommunication received from the Chief Staff Officer,  
London together with documents mentioned therein,  
for your information and necessary action.

I have the honour to be  
Sir  
Your obedient servant

Lieut., Col.

Chief Staff Officer

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

OFFICE OF THE  
HIGH COMMISSIONER  
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.  
PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

55, VICTORIA STREET,  
LONDON, S.W. 1.  
10th. February 1920

No. 376/28/PMA

C.R. 3495

To The Hon  
The Colonial Secretary,  
St John's,  
Newfoundland.

**SUBJECT:**  
No. 3495. EX. PTE. R. HAYNES.  
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.  
Reference Nos.

**REPLY**

Dated March. 10th. 1920 191

Following correspondence  
quoted for what action you may  
deem necessary, please,-

The packages referred to  
were delivered by the Furness  
Withy Coy., St. John's to Pte.  
Haynes. The charges for same  
have not been notified to us

1.  
Letter from Messrs Furness, Withy  
& Co, Liverpool to Chief Staff  
Officer (London). Newfoundland Ctg.  
dated 2nd. February, 1920.

Lieut. Col.,  
Chief Staff Officer  
for Minister of Militia.

We enclose copy of letter we have  
received from th Parcel Dept.  
L.N.&W. Railway Company, Liverpool  
Landing Stage, in reference to two  
packages of baggage belonging to  
Mr Haynes, one of your passengers  
by the "SACHEM" which sailed on  
the 21st January. Mr Haynes did not  
mention to us prior to sailing  
that he was short of any baggage.  
We shall be glad to know what we  
are to do with these packages as  
we have had no instructions from  
Mr. Haynes"

2.  
Enclosure to above letter. Memo  
from L.&N.W.Rly Co., Landing Stage  
Liverpool, to Messrs Furness,  
Withy & Co. dated 31st Jan. 1920.

I am advised by the Stationmaster  
at Reading that three packages of  
luggage, in name of Haynes,  
addressed to s.s. "SACHEM" sailing  
21/1/20 were deposited at that  
station on 19th inst., and has not  
yet been applied for. I have asked  
them to forward luggage here with  
a view to it being sent to the  
owners. Please note I will advise  
you when same arrived.

P.T.O.

3.  
Letter from Chief Staff Officer  
(London, Nfld Contg.) to Messrs  
Furness, Withy & Co, Liverpool.  
dated 7th February, 1920.  
No. 566/11/OT.

MEMORANDUM  
With reference to your letter 2/2/20  
(242): re two packages of luggage  
left at Reading by Ex.Pte.R.Haynes,  
passenger to St John's Newfoundland  
per "SACHEM" 21/1/20.  
No instructions have been left with  
this office as to disposal of same.  
However, it is thought advisable that  
they be forwarded by "DIGBY" 13/2/20,  
addressed,-

Ex. 3495.Pte.R.Haynes.  
c/o Department of Militia,  
St. John's,  
Newfoundland.

4.  
Letter from Messrs Furness, Withy & Co,  
Liverpool to Chief Staff Officer(London)  
Nfld Contg., dated 9th February 1920.

"We have your letter of the 7th inst.,  
in reference to the baggage of Ex.Pte  
Haynes who sailed hence by the "SACHEM"  
on the 21st ultimo.  
As requested we will forward this  
baggage out by the "DIGBY" to the  
address you mention.

*A. A. Maxwell*  
Lt-Col.,  
Chief Staff Officer (London).

HT/MN

C.F. 3495

8/5 Mt. Butler.  
Springhill Farm.  
Topsail Road.  
St. John's.

Sept: 9<sup>th</sup> 1900.

Sir.

5 On returning the enclose I wish to  
state. That I have not received any  
war decorations yet. Thanking you for  
a reply.

Yours sincerely.

T. Hynes. (Ex Pte. 3095)

Sept  
AR 6  
RMS  
for  
recd.  
9/2



CR 3495

October 4th, 1920.

3495 ex Pte. R. Haynes,  
o/c M  
C/o Mr. Butler,  
Springhill Farm,  
Topsail Rd.

Dear Sir:-

With reference to your letter of the 9th Sept. regarding War Decorations, we beg to state that as yet, they have not been received, nor do we expect them for some time to come.

We shall expedite delivery of same to you, when we receive same.

Faithfully Yours,



Lieut.,  
Casualty Officer.

